

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1515

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1515

Matha, John H. -

Mathews, Dyer R.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Matha John H* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873237* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. E 83 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 March 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>	<i>28 July 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Dec 1917</i>	<i>28 July 1913</i>

Fees: *Died May 1, 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 4 1919*

payable to widow *Mary J. Matha*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *J. Endearo Pa.*

Died: *5/1/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1001 A. J* Home: **MAR 26 1919** 6-681

NAME: *Matha, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Priv E 8 3rd Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 9, 1918</i>	<i>March 4, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Samuel L D Erwin \$10-* APR 8 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 26 1919** 6-679

NAME: <u>John H. Matha</u>										Certificate No. <u>873237</u>					
Last paid to: <u>1910-8</u>				Rate: <u>12 18 24 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4/8	28
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	21	60 ⁵⁰	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4/10	43 ²⁰	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3	13			3	AUG 14	37 ⁶⁰		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1	10			1	4	72		1	10/4	73 ⁶⁰		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary J. Matha</u>										Certificate No. <u>863.211</u>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/8	195 ⁸³
	2				2				2	16	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathany, Margaret*

Certificate No. *8092* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Indian Wars**

Name of Soldier: *Robert Mathany*

Service: *Pri Capt W. H. Latchaw's Co. - 2 Ore Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>18 April 1913</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25-1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1918*

Remarks: *nr*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathany, Robert* **32577**

Certificate No. *4310* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Indian Wars**

Service: *Pri (Capt W. H. Latchaw's Co.) A-2 Ore Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *December 29-1912-Comr* Bureau notified: *Feb 13-1913*

Remarks: *nr. Shelomath, Ore*

Former Roll No. *145/15, 705* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Mathany</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>8092</i>							
Last paid to: —				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	5/3 25 60	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 86			2	
		3				3	4			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 36	1922.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	36			4	GROUP 3			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Mathany</i>								Certificate No. <i>4810</i>							
Last paid to: —				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 24	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	12 24			2				2	
		3				3	6 24			3				3	
		4				4	7 24			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 24	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	11 24			2				2	
		3	9 24			3	7 24			3				3	
		4	10 24			4	4 24			4				4	
1909.		1	8 24	1913.		1	5/27 6 93	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	9 24			2	Died 29 Dec 1912			2				2	
		3	7 24			3	Accrued 18 Dec 1913			3				3	
		4	6 24			4	Paid to Margaret wid			4				4	
1910.		1	11 24	1914.		1	GROUP 3	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	6 24			2				2				2	
		3	10 24			3				3				3	
		4	8 24			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Mathany, Samuel* 32581 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *5722* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Indian Wars**
 Service: *Pri Co A (Capt Latchaw) 2 Regt. Baden. 2 Ore Mtd. Vol.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>28 May 1904</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Last Fall P.M. 7-1911-* Bureau notified: *Aug. 10, 1911*
 Remarks: *Gaston, Ore. 1870s*
Yamhill "
 Former Roll No. *276/1A-708* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathauer, Victor* 4 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *166,872* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**
 Service: *P. A. 9th Pa Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>mar. 1/07</i>	<i>Sept. 25/07</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *10/24/07.* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1908*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Mathany</i>				Certificate No. <i>5722</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 24</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 24</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>13 24</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>14 24</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 24</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>1/2 24</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>15 24</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>7/16 24</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 24</i>			3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Victor Mathauer</i>				Certificate No. <i>166872</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 15 30</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	GROUP 2	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME

Mathay, Johann

Certificate No. 620074

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Recruit unassgd 9 U.S. Inf.

Disability

Epilepsy.

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH				
	17	Oct. 17, 1906		Discharged					
				Died July 15, 1924	37	Report	JUL 29 1924		
				Remarks:					
				JUL 29 1924					

NAME:

Mathay Johann

23738

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

620074

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service

Recruit unassgd 9 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

Epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	17 Oct 1906	16 Nov 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 4 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Marshalltown Iowa

Remarks:

6489991

FORM 51 DATED 4/4/18

PAYABLE TO TREAS W.N. 2/26/18

208 n/2

Former Roll No.

26-580

Home:

C.H. 8/23/18

NAME JOHANN MATHAY,

Certificate No. 620074

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE-	17	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			7 SH										
FEBRUARY			6 SH										
MARCH			6 SH										
APRIL	7 SH		7 SH										
MAY	7 SH		7 SH										
JUNE	7 SH		6 SH										
JULY	9 SH		8 SH										
AUGUST	13 SH												
SEPTEMBER	6 SH												
OCTOBER	6 SH												
NOVEMBER	7 SH												
DECEMBER	6 SH												

NAME: Johann Mathay				REG. EST. INV.-				Certificate No. 620074								
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 17				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	15	51 CH	
	2				2	7			2	4	51	1919.	2	11	51 CH	
	3				3	7			3	4	51	1919.	3	12	51 CH	
	4				4	7			4	4	51	1919.	4	12	51 CH	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	13	51 CH
	2				2	4			1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2	12	51 CH
	3	17	51		3	9			1916.	3	4	51	1920.	3	10	51 SH
	4	8	51		4	7			1916.	4	4	51	1920.	4	10	51 SH
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	12	51 SH
	2	8			2	4			1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	11	51 SH
	3	8			3	4			1917.	3	4	51	1921.	3	13	51 SH
	4	8			4	4			1917.	4	4	51	1921.	4	12	51 SH
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51		1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	8	51 SH
	2	7			2	4	51		1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	8	51 SH
	3	8			3	4	51		1918.	3	21	51 CH	1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	7			4	4	51		1918.	4	12	51 CH	1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathay, Sophie*

Certificate No. *621246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Mathay*

Service: *1st Lt. 134 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1907</i>			
		<i>by act of that date.</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916.</i>			
INC. 20		SEP 8 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1917* Bureau **APR 23 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4032260 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *775A.J* SEP 30 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matheis Christian J.* *25686*

Certificate No. *232410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 63 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Dis 30</i>		MAY 27 1912	OCT 23 1912				

Fees: *None*

Feb 6 1920 Accrued order dated *May 5/20* payable to widow *Amelia C. Matheis.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Difference in name no bar.*

Died: *Feb. 6 1920* Bureau notified **APR 4 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 25686* Home: *Summit Ill.* MAY 12 1920

NAME: <i>Sophie Mathay</i>				Certificate No. <i>621246</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	
1		1	9	1	4 36	1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	
3	13 34	3	8	3	4 36	3	
4	9 36	4	9	4	4 36	4	
1	5	1	4	1	4 60	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	
3	9	3	4	3	GROUP 1	3	
4	5	4	4	4		4	
1	11	1	4 36	1		1	
2	6	2	4 36	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Christian J. Matheis</i>				Certificate No. <i>232410</i>			
Last paid to: <i>L. J. 6/7/12 2030 40</i>				Rate: <i>2030 40</i>			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2	56 27	2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	7 60	3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	6 60	4	7 60	4	4 90	4	4 120
1	6 60	1	7 60	1	4 90	1	4 120
2	6 60	2	7 60	2	4 90	2	6/4 4 00
3	6 60	3	7 60	3	4 90	3	16 00
4	6 60	4	7 114	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2
1	6 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	
2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	6 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	6 60	4	90	4	90	4	
1	7 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	
2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	6 60	3	4 90	3	108	3	
4	7 60	4	4 90	4	120	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **MATHEIS, EVA A.**

Certificate No. **924,058** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick L.**

Service: **Pvt. M. 65th N.Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct. 7, 1922	Nov. 16, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2, 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattheis Juliana*

Certificate No. *102,627.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter ^{alias} Matthias Mattheis*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 40. Mo. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.19. Mar. 1886</i>	<i>8. Nov. 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 18 1908* Bureau notified: *July 17 1908* *3-1081 +*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8403.* 6-679

NAME: EVA A. MATHEIS

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 924,058

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923.2
1923.2
18-
1221 20
18 20-
24

Trans. to Md. Payment Card.

NAME: Juliana Matheis

Certificate No. 102,627

Last paid to: Rate: 12
Dec. 4, 1906.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	R.C. \$6.00			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

paid T.S.

NAME **Matheis, John P**

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1516847**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID**

Service **Pvt K 3 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	25	Jan 19 1929 ^R	Mar 18 1929			Nov. 2, 1929 ⁺	DEC 13 1929
						Remarks: <i>be 6/200</i>	

NAME: *Matheison Caroline S.* (3-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *8740* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Corpl. D. 2; U. S. Ar. (Panchoa War)*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1918</i>	<i>June 3. 1919</i>	<i>Charles H. Hawthurst</i>	<i>6/21/19</i>	

Transferred from: *6* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1919**

6-679

NAME **John P Matheis**
 Certificate No. **1516847**
 Fees **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, VALID

69

RATE-	25												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL							R 4-62 ⁵⁰						
MAY							4 25						
JUNE							4						
JULY							4						
AUGUST							4						
SEPTEMBER							4						
OCTOBER							4						
NOVEMBER							4						
DECEMBER							4						

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Caroline S. Matheson*

Certificate No. *8940*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *WORLD WARS*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Fee 2</i> 9 4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>21</i> 19 2 40	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	<i>2</i> 2 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3	3 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4	4 4 12	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mathena Balsir*

25577

Certificate No. *270283*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. K 4 Ind C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: *31 Jan 11* Bureau notified: *FFR 24 1911*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED Richard Mathena ORDER COM'S 6/27/11*

Former Roll No. *Act 25577*

Home: *Stephensport Ky*

NAME: Mathena, James

Certificate No. 1417850

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt., Co. F, 45th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	20	Dec. 6, 1926	Apr. 2, 1928			
Inc	40	July 27, 1929	Aug 29, 1929			
Remarks: <i>Died Aug 28, 1929</i>				<i>Reported SEP 16 1929</i>		

NAME:

Balsir Mathena

Certificate No.

270283

Last paid to:

May 07 @ 12 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 60</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 60</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

James Mathena

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1417850

Fees

\$10 D L Bedinger APR 21 1928

75

40

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	20 1928	20 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							<i>4</i>					
APRIL						21	<i>308⁶⁷</i> 4					
MAY						4	20 4					
JUNE						4	6					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Mathena, John H.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1221337

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920

Service

Sgt. I 1st U. S. Inf.

Disability

Widow - Baldomera Herrera Mathena

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Sept. 2, 1921	Feb. 27, 1923		
	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	50	Nov. 6, 1927	Feb. 11, 1928		

Remarks: mid. appl - record - 6/11/28. Reported NOV 22 1928
 1/4/28 and 2/4/28 - to Compt. Seal (Assets)
 3/4/28 and 3/5/28 - not returned

MAR 8 1923

NAME Mathena John M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

629.143

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pr. Co 142 ON G I

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6mch07	22 nov 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	73 Dec 11	23 Dec 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	21	29 May 12	4 Feb 13	Inc.	72	Sept 29 1920	OCT 20 1920
Fees:				Reis	72	May 13, 1920	Apr 14 1922
Transferred from:				to end.		Jan 1, 1921	date of death.
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Pay wid.			
				Amelia Mathena			
				4. north Green St.			
				me Vernon.			
				Ohio			
Former Roll No.	1920			Home:			
6786	3						
		APR 22 1922					

6-581

NAME JOHN H. MATHENA

Certificate No. 1221 337

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ACT MAY 1, 1921

Fees \$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd 4/18/23
 ✓\$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 5 1928

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	20	20	25	50	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	Fee 6/18 216.804	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	X X	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	X X	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	36	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	48 12	4	4	4	20	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME John M. Mathena

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. 629.143

Rate: DEC 4 1907 ~~5~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 1 45	1911. 2 11 45	1915. 2 4 63	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 1 45	1911. 3 11 45	1915. 3 4 63	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 1 45	1911. 4 11 45	1915. 4 4 63	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 45	1912. 1 12 58.50	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 1 45	1912. 2 11 60	1916. 2 4 63	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 1 45	1912. 3 11 60	1916. 3 4 63	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 1 45	1912. 4 11 60	1916. 4 4 63	1920. 4 4 197.67	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 45	1913. 1 4 63	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 1 45	1913. 2 4 63	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 1 45	1913. 3 4 63	1917. 3 4 63	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 1 45	1913. 4 4 63	1917. 4 4 63	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 45	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 5/2 166.93	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 1 45	1914. 2 4 63	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 1 45	1914. 3 4 63	1918. 3 4 63	1922. 3 GROUP 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 1 45	1914. 4 4 63	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mathena Lucinda* Mother. (3-P. A. 4.)
32,140

Certificate No. *212445-* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr E 174" O U*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 30 Mch 1865</i>	<i>6 Mch 1885</i>				
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Pa.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/14/09 The Plains O* Bureau notified: *11-24-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *402* Home: 6-682

DECEASED

NAME: *Mathena Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
41429

Certificate No. *480950* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *P. B. 15-0 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1899</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38392 Act.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda Mathena</i>										Certificate No. <i>32,140 212,445</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>6/10</i>	<i>28.40</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

Bank Paid Minnie H. Plains

NAME: <i>Mary E. Mathena</i>										Certificate No. <i>480950</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>NOT OF APRIL 10 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2					2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 64.67</i>		4				4					4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1					1		
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 82</i>		4				4				4					4		<i>8 3/11</i>

NAME

Mathena Robert F.

24455

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

151974

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp Sgt A 121 Ohio Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19</i>			<i>Accrued order dated AUG 2 1920.</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 19</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>27</i>			<i>able to widow Annette E Matheny</i>	

Fees:

Redfield, So Dak

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Sioux Falls

Died:

8/7/19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

** Difference in name no bar to payment*

Former Roll No.

16324 G.L.

Home:

AUG 13 1920

DEC 11 1917

NAME

Mathena Scott

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

983194

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6 '07

Service:

Co - 74 - 161 - 895

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 3</i>	<i>dec 08</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 09</i>	<i>30</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>19</i>				<i>Oct 12</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 1919

Bureau notified:

JUN 20 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

na

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert F. Mathena</i>										Certificate No. <i>151974</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 at 8</i>					Rate: <i>124 30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>18 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4		<i>24 28</i>		4	7			4	4	72		4	4 120	
			<i>114 86</i>		1	9			1	4	72		1		
1908.	1		<i>29 36</i>	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4	4	72		4		
			<i>7 36</i>		1	4	<i>86.00</i>		1	4	72		1		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	72		4		
			<i>7</i>		1	4	<i>72</i>		1	5	90		1		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	128		4		

NAME: <i>Scott Mathena</i>										Certificate No. <i>983194</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4-1908</i>					Rate: <i>12-15 30</i>					Remarks: <i>258.940</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4		
					1	11	36		1	4	45		1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4		
					1	4	45		1	4	45		1		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	4	45		3	4	45		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	4	45		4	4	45		4		
					1	4	45		1	4	45		1		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	4	45		2	4	45		2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3	4	45		3	4	87		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Mathena Scott* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983194* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. H 161 O.R.G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr 8</i>		<i>20 June 00</i>	<i>5 Feb 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2607* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathoney Daniel H* 22807 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131593* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Corp B 6 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Chr diarr & res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 1905</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Incr 8</i>		<i>6 Oct 1909</i>	<i>25 Oct 1909</i>				

^{10/}Fees: *257092 Louise Adler Ottumwa Ia*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ottumwa Ia*

Former Roll No. *1944* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Scott Mathena</i>										Certificate No. <i>983194</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4			4	COLUMBUS				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4			4	GROUP 3				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel W Matheney</i>										Certificate No. <i>1131593</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1906</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>10-29-09 23 87</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 24</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 24</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 24</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>
	3		<i>17 18</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>
	4		<i>8 18</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 24</i>
	2		<i>19</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>
1910.	1		<i>14 23 87</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 24</i>
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

MATHENEY, JOSHUA

Certificate No.

870651

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. C-185" Ohio Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 18 1907	MAY 7 - 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

15 June 1907

Bureau notified:

3-1081 Pen. Ch. & H. notice to P. 18 June 07

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

31549

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

H.H.

NAME:

Matheneey Margaret

Certificate No.

641229

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War Special Act.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Michael Matheneey

Service:

Pvt. E 13" Wa-Ht Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 Feby 1907	6 April 1908
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908	
REISSUE	20	MAR 3 1913	MAR 27 1913

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 7, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W
Died July 7, 1915 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 25, 1915

payable to A. H. Matheneey

Beckley W. Va

Former Roll No.

OCT 7, 1915

NAME: JOSHUA MATHENEY										Certificate No. 870651					
Last paid to: March '07 @ 17 Act 6/27/90					Rate: 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/22	427	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	15	60HH		2				2				2		
	3		DEAD.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Mathenev										Civil War Act of Apr. 19, 1908		Certificate No. 641229			
Last paid to:					Rate: 20					Remarks: Special Act.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3		DEAD		3		
	4				4	12			4	10/23/15	22 67		4		
1908.	1	7/13/90		1912.	1	7		1916.	1		W	1920.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.
	2	10	30		2	14			2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	11			3	13			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	5	60 27		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60.		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60.		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4				4		

NAME

Matheney, Mary E

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

512186

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

Pt A 3 Potomac Home Brig Md V Inf

0-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	May 24 1928	Jul 31 1928			
Died		<i>Jan. 26, 1929</i>				
Reported			FEB 13 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Matheney Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

512186

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier

Robert Matheney

Service:

Pt. A, 3 Potomac Home Brigade, Md. Vol. Inf.

71

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/17 Oct, 1899</i>	<i>8 May 1901</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10042

0-579

NAME **MARY E MATHENEY**

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **512186**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		CHECK CANCELLED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17-2667 4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 5C					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					

NAME:

Mary E. Mathenev

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

512186

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1908

Rate:

12 25 70

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 18		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2 13		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 0	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3 10/4		1911. 3 13		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4 10		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1908. 2 10 30		1912. 2 12		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 24		1912. 3 12		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	50	1924. 3 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4 14		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2 7-1		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 10		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 10		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 10		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 6		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathoney Rosa*

Certificate No. *536046* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James A. Mathoney*

Service: *Private, Co. 13, W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 Dec, 1901</i>	<i>26 June 1902</i>	<i>James A.</i>	<i>30 Dec, 1901</i>	<i>12 March 1904</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>30 Dec, 1901</i>	<i>1 Nov, 1915</i>

Fees:
INC *25* OCTOBER 6 1917
Inc *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* **Transferred to:**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10189*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathenia Nancy*

Certificate No. *7578806* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **DEAD ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Mathenia*

Service: *Pt. A 37 Ky Mtd V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 May 1902</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan. 21-1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1915**

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *6863*

6-679

NAME:

Rosa Mathoney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

536046

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1. 7 30	1911. 1. 8 42	1915. 1. 10 42	1919. 1. 4 75	1923. 1. 4 90	1927. 1. 1
2. 12 30	2. 8 42	2. 11 42	2. 4 75	2. 4 30	2. 2
3. 11 30	3. 7 42	3. 10 42	3. 4 75	3. 4 30	3. 3
4. 10 30	4. 7 42	4. 15 40	4. 4 75	4. 4 30	4. 4
1908. 1. 9 36	1912. 1. 7 36	1916. 1. 4 36	1920. 1. 4 75	1924. 1. 4 30	1928. 1. 1
2. 10 36	2. 7 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 75	2. 4 30	2. 2
3. 11 42	3. 7 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 95.50	3. 4 30	3. 3
4. 10 36	4. 12 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 90	4. 4 30	4. 4
1909. 1. 11 36	1913. 1. 20 36	1917. 1. 4 36	1921. 1. 4 90	1925. 1. 4 30	1929. 1. 1
2. 9 36	2. 9 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 90	2. 4 30	2. 2
3. 11 36	3. 10 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 90	3. 4 30	3. 3
4. 17 36	4. 17 42	4. 4 61.13	4. 4 90	4. 4 30	4. 4
1910. 1. 10 36	1914. 1. 11 42	1918. 1. 4 75	1922. 1. 4 90	1926. 1. 4 30	1930. 1. 1
2. 9 36	2. 11 42	2. 4 75	2. 4 90	2. 4 30	2. 2
3. 9 36	3. 16 42	3. 4 75	3. 4 90	3. 4 30	3. 3
4. 8 36	4. 12 42	4. 4 75	4. 4 90	4. 4 30	4. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Kamy Mathenia

Certificate No.

578806

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8-12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1. 20 36	1911. 1. 9 36	1915. 1. 4 36	1919. 1. 1 36	1923. 1. 1 36	1927. 1. 1
2. 9 36	2. 9 36	2. 4 36	2. 1 36	2. 1 36	2. 2
3. 9 36	3. 7 36	3. 4 36	3. 1 36	3. 1 36	3. 3
4. 7 36	4. 9 36	4. 4 36	4. 1 36	4. 1 36	4. 4
1908. 1. 9 36	1912. 1. 7 36	1916. 1. 4 36	1920. 1. 1 36	1924. 1. 1 36	1928. 1. 1
2. 7 36	2. 7 36	2. 4 36	2. 1 36	2. 1 36	2. 2
3. 19 36	3. 11 36	3. 4 36	3. 1 36	3. 1 36	3. 3
4. 11 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 1 36	4. 1 36	4. 4
1909. 1. 8 36	1913. 1. 4 36	1917. 1. 4 36	1921. 1. 1 36	1925. 1. 1 36	1929. 1. 1
2. 13 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 1 36	2. 1 36	2. 2
3. 10 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 1 36	3. 1 36	3. 3
4. 10 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 1 36	4. 1 36	4. 4
1910. 1. 9 36	1914. 1. 4 36	1918. 1. 4 36	1922. 1. 1 36	1926. 1. 1 36	1930. 1. 1
2. 7 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 1 36	2. 1 36	2. 2
3. 9 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 1 36	3. 1 36	3. 3
4. 9 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 1 36	4. 1 36	4. 4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathenia, Nancy C.* DEAD.

Certificate No. *610577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John R.* DEAD.

Service: *Gr Co G 10 Tenn Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 June 1906</i>	<i>DEAD</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 27, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 Lt. Oglesby Patterson to town 8/15/12</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>50</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Mathenia, Samuel*

Certificate No. *139955* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt D 64 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 5, 1913</i>	<i>PH</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Mar - 1930</i>	<i>MAY 17 1930</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 9, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1925</i>			<i>Remarks: ch</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 22, 1925</i>					

OCT 5 1925

NAME: <i>Nancy C. Mathenia</i> DEAD.				Certificate No. <i>610577.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11/14/10</i> Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 664	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 14 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 21 36	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 20 36	1912. 1 14 36 <i>Knoxville.</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 24 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 8 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 27 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME		SAMUEL MATHENIA										
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Fees		139955										
		GROUP 3.										
RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH 4	50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
FEBRUARY		X X 4	50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
MARCH		18 100 4	50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
APRIL	11 PH	4B 50 4	50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
MAY	12 PH	4 50 4	50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
JUNE	12 PH	4 50 4	50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
JULY	13 PH	4 50 4	50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
AUGUST	14 PH	4 50 4	50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 50 4	50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 50 4	50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
DECEMBER	11 PH	4 50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4

CHECK
CANCELED
BILLS
CANCELED

NAME: *Mathenia Samuel* ~~23859~~ **D ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Certificate No. *139955* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**
 Service: *Priv - D - 64 Ill. Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
3/10	4	22 Sept 1873	31 July 1876	Reis	19	3 June 1912	5 Mar 1913
2/6	6	2 Mar 1895			40	JUN 10 1918	
2/6	72	25 Mar 1907	<i>19 July 1909</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chic to Ind. 8/608 San Francisco, Ind. 7/2209 CO 7/1909*
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *J. Z. Col (7/209) Cat. bank, Colo.*
 *CK. No. *2459*
 FOR *11580* DATED *4/18* MADE
 PAYABLE TO TREAS. *ON 10/29/18*
 Former Roll No. *Indians Kums* Home: *P.H. 9/17/18*

6-681

NAME: *Mathenia Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *139955* **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: *Priv - D - 64 Ill. Vol Inf*
 Disability: *Wid. left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch 1845</i>	<i>31 July 1876</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *San Francisco JUL 22 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3489* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Samuel Mathenia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

139955

Last paid to:

4 July 1908
Wagon at 7

Rate:

4050

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	22 120 PH	1923. 1	13 150 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	18 120 PH	1923. 2	12 50 PH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	18 120 PH	1923. 3	11 50 PH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	16 120 PH	1923. 4	12 50 PH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	17 120 PH	1924. 1	11 50 PH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	17 120 PH	1924. 2	14 50 PH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	16 161 PH	1924. 3	13 50 PH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	15 150 PH	1924. 4	Trans to Mc	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36 ²³	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	17 150 PH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8/7 16 80</i>	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	16 150 PH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8/12 157</i>	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	17 150 PH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	17 150 PH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	57	1922. 1	13 150 PH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>x</i>	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	13 150 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>x</i>	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	<i>x 115 80</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>28 108</i>	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	<i>21 20</i>	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Samuel Mathenia

Certificate No.

139955

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GENERAL UND

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>Trans. per let. P. O. 1909</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>to San Francisco</i>	1924. 4	<i>JUL 22 1909</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 Mt</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 2	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matheny Albert H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *569548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co H 141 O* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec 92</i>	<i>19 May 93</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>24 Jan 13</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13 Sept 12</i>	<i>31 May 13</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>13 Sept 17</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *The Plains O.*

Died: *Sept. 27, 1916.* Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1916 3-1041*

Remarks: *Sept. 27, 1916 approved order dated JUL 26 1917 The Plains Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *59* AUG 2 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matheny Alpine* (S-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *573010* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co 18 Battery Ohio V.L. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Feb 1909</i>	<i>15 Apr 1909</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1917.* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1917* Check No. *4788332* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2409* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Albert H Matheny* Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. *569548*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *2-15-18-0* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		DEAD		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		8/20 1440	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 54		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 54		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2		54		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 54		4				4				4		

NAME: *Alpine Matheny* ACT OF MAY 11 1919 Certificate No. *573010*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15 30* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		21		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		8233	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 51 33		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		12		3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		12		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		11		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Matheny Annette E.

Certificate No. 891,048	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Robert F. Matheny		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Service: Corpl. and Sgt. Co. H, 121st Ohio Inf.		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Nov. 17, 1919	Aug. 9, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920	T			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 1920 6-670

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Matheny, Archibald

Certificate No. 695166	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt F 11 Ohio SV Cav		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 15 1922	McH 20 1923			Apr 27-1926	MAY 3 1926

Remarks: *sk*

Died *Apr 27 1926* Reported *MAY 3 1926*

Accrued order dated *SEP 3 1926*

able to widow *Harriet Matheny* *Harisville*

W Va.

NAME:

Annette E. Matheny

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.
891,048

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	21 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME

ARCHIBALD MATHENY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

695166

RATE--	72												
	50X	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	48	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

13-5760

NAME: **MATHENY, ARCHIBALD**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **695166**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 07, 1907.~~
Act of May 11, 1918.

Service: **Pvt. F. 11th Ohio Vol. Cav.**

Disability: **31**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	FEB 27 1907	AUG 31 1907	Inc.	30	Feb 22, 1916	May 12, 1916
INCREASE	15	MAR 20 1911	APR 5 1911		40	JUN 10, 1918	
ISSUE	34	MAY 29 1912	JAN 27 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Nov 15-1922	MAR 20 1923^c

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: **JUN 9 1918 078 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

6-081

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Matheny, Barbara E

Certificate No. **849103**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pvt. C. 53rd Ill. Inf.**

6-574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: **Mar. 25, 1928**
Reported: **APR 23 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:

ARCHIBALD MATHENY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

695166

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 10 -

Rate

24 30

Remarks: 40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 25 12 36	2 43 40	2 4 72	2 4 120	3 10 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 8 45	3 4 72	3 4 120	4 13 4	3
4 10 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	1 18 4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	2 1 4 50	1
2 8 36	2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	3 2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 6 36	3 4 90	3 4 181	4 3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 FFB 14 55 50	4 4 90	4 4 150	1 4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 6 36	1914. 1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 8 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 GROU P 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922		3
4 0 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4		4

NAME

BARBARA E MATHENY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

849103

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to F-4/23

NAME: *Matheny, Barbara E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849.183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William.*

Service: *Priv to 53rd Illinois Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1899.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 19, 1916</i>	<i>July 17, 1918</i>			
	<i>2.5</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. Elliott Waggaman \$10: SEP 24 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 23 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Matheny Benjamin "M"* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *338159* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O+ Corp'l 954 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10 1907* Bureau notified: *Sept 25 1907* *Accd cert dated Nov 12, 1907*

Remarks: *Death*

Former Roll No. *34205(a9)* Home: 6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

MATHENY CALAWAY M

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

656 549

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp D 6 Ill V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec. 31, 1923 ✓	April 5, 1924				
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 4, 1926				
				Died			NOV 14 1928
				Remarks:			
				<i>Oct 7, 1928</i>			
				<i>72R 2-4-1926 Canceled.</i>			
				APR 10 1924			
				NOV 19 1926			

NAME

Matheny Calaway M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

656549

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Service:

Corp D 6 Ill V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>10 22 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>			<i>25 20 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>
		<i>15 10 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1910</i>	Inc.	25	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Feb 4 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	<i>Mar 6 1915</i>	<i>rs</i>
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Transferred from			
Bureau notified:				Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 7 - 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2650 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>P.H. 2/25/21</i>			

NAME CALAWAY M MATHENY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees

656549

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MARCH	11.50 PH	4 72	10 PH	4 90	4 90							
APRIL	11 PH	118.93 4 72	12 PH	4 90	4 90							
MAY	12 PH	132 PH	4 72	6 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	13 PH	X X	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	14 PH	144 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	3 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	12 PH	2 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 72	4 72	454 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Calaway M Matheny* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *Rate: 75 85 30 40 50* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB, C, 1907.~~ 656549

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1 13 150 PH
2 5 84.67	2 5 84.67	2 5 84.67	2 4 120	2 20 12 50 PH	2 20 12 50 PH
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 11 11 50 PH	3 11 11 50 PH
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 12 50 PH	4 12 12 50 PH
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 11 50 PH	1928. 1 11 50 PH
2 8 11	2 11 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 14 50 PH	2 2 14 50 PH
3 13 21 90.4	3 21 90.4	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 3 13 50 PH	3 3 13 50 PH
4 13 4 90	4 13 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 151	4 Trans to Mo.	4 Trans to Mo.
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 27 150 PH	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 Payment Card
2 11 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 16 150 PH	2 2	2 2
3 12 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 17 150 PH	3 3	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 17 150 PH	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 11 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 13 150 PH	1926. 1 13 150 PH	1930. 1 13 150 PH
2 11 41 40 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 13 150 PH	2 2	2 2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 108.	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929	3 3	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matheny Caroline* 49,325

Certificate No. *411,884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Morris H.*

Service: *Pr. G. 70" & D. 24" & D. 18" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14" Dec 1894</i>	<i>1" June 1895</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 22-1920</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>103</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matheny Caroline*

Certificate No. *767566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Gen. Law* CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Matheny*

Service: *Pr. C 13. Kan Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 2-1910</i>	DEC 3 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Jacob L. Kleuss</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/3/19</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Richardson Home</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Matheny</i>										Certificate No. <i>49,325-41,084</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	9	31		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4 75		2			
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			2			
	3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4			4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: <i>Caroline Matheny</i>										Certificate No. <i>767566</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW CIVIL WAR.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 75		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	14.93		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3			3			
	4				4				4		64		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	9		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: *Matheny Charlotte A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John Y*

Service: *Pt 24 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>18 July 1903</i>	<i>6 Oct 1903</i>	<i>Die Sept 27 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1915</i>
				<i>payable to</i>	<i>Savanne Hall J.</i>	
					<i># 502 Ea. Plum St. Cor. King and Plum.</i>	<i>Robinson Illinois</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/27/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8771918 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10785</i>				NOV 8 1915 6-679		

NAME: *Matheny Cornelia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William J. Matheny*

Service: *Regt. N. Y. W. Va. Vol. Cad.*

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Sept, 1903</i>	<i>12 May 1906</i>	<i>Robert E.</i>	<i>14 Sept, 1903</i>	<i>19 Oct 1909</i>
<i>Increase 12</i>		<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 13 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>-3-1081- APR 3 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10392</i>				OCT 30 1918 6-679		

NAME: *Charlotte A Matheny* 3191 Certificate No. *560676*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	SER			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NT			1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 SER			2				2		
	3				3	16 EMS			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.			1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: *Cornelia St. Matheny* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *609124*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* *20* *25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>7 29 07</i>	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2		<i>12</i>		2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4		<i>9 24</i>		4	<i>Toy</i>			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>			1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2		<i>10 30</i>		2	<i>7</i>			2	4	36		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3	<i>7</i>			3	4	36		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	4	60		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 33</i>			1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2	<i>4 35</i>			2	4	75		2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>			3	4	75		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Matheny, David J.*

Certificate No. *83163* ARMY INVALID.

Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Co F 55th Inf 10th Div*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 30</i>		<i>27 May 1914</i>	<i>14 June 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.*

Transferred to:

Died: *6/12/15* Bureau notified: *6/29/15*

Remarks: *6/2 15 f - 11/30/15 -
Surv 10 m 12/7*

Former Roll No. *2972* ACT FEB. 6. 1907

Home:

NAME: *Matheny, David J.*

Certificate No. *3113* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *3rd Inf 10th Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 May 1910</i>	<i>14 Dec 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2477* JUNE 25 1907

Home:

NAME:

David J. Matheny

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

83163

General Law

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>17/17 39- Dec</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 GROUP 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME:

David J. Matheny

Certificate No.

83163

Last paid to:

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 SPECIAL ACT. JUN	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 GROUP 2	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matheny David J*

Certificate No. *831163* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pl. of 55" Ill & J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 1901</i>	<i>5 Nov 1901</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2972</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MATHENY, EDMUND P.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **483884** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of May 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. of H. & N. P. 72* **SPECIAL ACT**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	FEB 25 1907	JUL 31 1907	INCREASE	24	Oct 16, 1913	DEC 12 1913
REISSUE	18	MAY 28 1912	JAN 25 1913		30	Oct 16, 1918	
Fees:				Reis. <i>36 Aug 31, 1916</i> <i>Sept 30, 1916</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Ren + Inc <i>40 June 10, 1918</i> <i>Sept 24, 1918 H</i>			
Died:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. OCT 10 1918 1918 Civil War.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>David J Matheny</i>				Certificate No. <i>83163</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2				2			
	3				3				3						3				3				3			
	4				4				4						4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2				2			
	3				3				3						3				3				3			
	4				4				4						4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2				2			
	3				3				3						3				3				3			
	4				4				4						4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2				2			
	3				3				3						3				3				3			
	4				4				4						4				4				4			

NAME: EDMUND P. MATHENY				ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																						
Last paid to: <i>@ C. C. M.</i> Rate: <i>50</i>				Certificate No. 483884																						
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																						
				50 CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	4 72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1					
	2	7/9/1980			2	8	4 72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				2			2		
	3	8/26			3	7	4 72		3	4	120		3	4			3	4			3			3		
	4	7			4	6	4 72		4	4	120		4	4			4	4			4			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7	4 72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1 4 50	1928.	1					
	2	9			2	6	4 72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2	2	4 50		2	4	50	2		
	3	10			3	5	4 72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3	3	4 50		3	4	50	3		
	4	8			4	5	4 72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4	4	50		4	4	50	4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	4 108	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	1929.	1						
	2	8			2	4	4 108		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	2		Payment Card	2			2		
	3	9			3	4	4 108		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	3			3			3		
	4	8			4	54	4 108		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4			4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	4 72	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1930.	1						
	2	9			2	4	4 72		2	4	108		2	4	150		2	2			2			2		
	3	7			3	4	4 72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	3			3			3		
	4	7			4	4	4 72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4			4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matheny, Edmund P.

Certificate No.

483884

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr H 4 W Va V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<i>Rest me from Mar 6, 1925 May 7, 1927 to end Mar 6, 1926 date of death</i>				Died <i>March 6 1926</i> Reported APR 1 0 1926 Remarks: <i>ck</i> <i>Pay wid</i> <i>Susan M. Matheny</i> <i>Pinch</i> <i>West Va.</i>	
Died <i>March 6, 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>March 22 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Susan M. Matheny.</i>					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Matheny, Edmund P.

Certificate No.

483884

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pri. H 4 W Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Dis. lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>2 Mar, 1893</i>	<i>28 May 1890</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>8124</i>				Home:			

NAME **EDMUND P MATHENY**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

483884

Fees **No fee**

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50	72										
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	5 50	5							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED
1826473

DEAD

NAME:

Edmund P. Matheny

Certificate No.

483884

Last paid to:

Dec 4 1906.

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 18	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 18	2	2	2	2	2
3 Dropped to allow for Act of Feb. 6, 1907	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Matheny Edward C.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **70389** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037451* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri M. 12 Minn*

Disability: *Rheum. + res. dis. of heart + mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>aug 15, 1906</i>	<i>Sept. 17, 1906</i>				
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>Jan 9 1921</i>	OCT 29 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8520* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matheny Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *490391* ARMY DEPENDENT. **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *William L* *Chenoa, Ill.*

Service: *P F 3 9ll Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 Jan 99</i>	<i>15 mch 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *26 Apr 13* *Pm* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 2 1913**

Remarks:

Check No. *1897302* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled. *36*

Former Roll No. *20173* Home:

6-682

NAME:

Edward G. Matheny

Certificate No.

1037457

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12.

Remarks: AGT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	9 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 24	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 24	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 24	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 24	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 24	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 24	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 24	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Elizabeth Matheny

Certificate No.

5978

490391

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	APR 1911	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 NT	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 NDB	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 NDB	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 NDB	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	BUFFALO	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	GROUP 1	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Matheny Emma** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **504718** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles G**

Service **Sgt G 11 Ill Cav** 9-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec 5, 1926*
Reported **JAN 12 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Matheny Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504,718* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles G*

Service: *Sgt G 11 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Mar 1900</i>	<i>20 Dec 1900</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Final</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18049* 6-479

NAME	EMMA MATHENY,												
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	504718												
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME:	Emma Matheny				8235	Certificate No.	504718				
Last paid to:	Rate 12 25 30				Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N.T.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 N.T.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 N.T.	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 N.T.	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 SER	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 M.A.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 1913	1912. 3	15 LQ	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 DD	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 NT	1913. 1	4 LQ	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 ADW	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 NT	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 NT	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 HEO	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 HEO	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME **Matheny Esta** (3-P. A. 2a)
898320

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt and Corp H 1 U S Vol Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 1, 1924</i>						
Reported JUN 16 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Matheny Esta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898.320* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt and Corp H 1 U S Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 18, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9</i>						

6-679

NAME

ESTA MATHENY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

898320

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
6/6

NAME: *Esta Matheny*

Certificate No. *898320*

Last paid to:

Date: *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1920	1930. 4

4/23 338/13

NAME: *Matheny, Francis M.*

Certificate No. *401342*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt C 13" Ks U.S.*

Disability: *Rheum & dis of lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>20 aug 1890</i>	<i>25 aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

18 19

Accrued order dated *12/3/13*

able to widow

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died: *8/1/10*

Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *732*

Home:

NAME: *Matheny, Harriet*

41534

Certificate No. *448,148*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Adam P. J.*

Service: *P. G., 1 Cr. U.S.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Jan. 96</i>	<i>12 July 97</i>			
<i>Dup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12 Dec. 01</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 24, 1912.

Bureau notified:

Oct. 3, 1912.

Remarks:

Salkum, Wash. K. Bezemer, Portland, Ore.

*535 - Yamhill st
Portland - Or*

Former Roll No. *326/8 - 127/8 - 116/5*

NAME: <i>Francis M. Matheny</i>										Certificate No. <i>701342</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
<i>DIED 10 May 1910</i> <i>REPORTED SEP 28 1910</i>																		

NAME: <i>Harriet Matheny</i>										Certificate No. <i>1118, 148</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		<i>23 30</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>27 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>20 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME:

Matheny, Hilda J.

Certificate No.

628215

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John E. Matheny

Service:

Regt 1st Va. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8 44</i>	<i>June 1906</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>	<i>Haxfield</i>	<i>4 June 1906</i>	<i>13 Sept 1908</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>William B.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1910</i>

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME:

Matheny Jacob S.

Certificate No.

894.181

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

246.630
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Sgt a 5 Indpt Batta Over

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 aug 07</i>	<i>6 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Mch 11</i>	<i>18 apr 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>13 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

30

J. S. Matheny **NOV 11 1912**

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1295-02

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Hulda J. Matheny</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>528215</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	9			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90	
	2	7/15	144			2	9				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3	11				3	9				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4		
	4	11				4	9				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4		
1908.	1	10	36		1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2	10	42			2	9				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3	17	48			3	9				3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	4	30	
	4	10	42			4	9				4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	30	
	1	15	42		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	4		
1909.	2	9	42			2	4				2	4	36			2	4	90			2			
	3	10				3	4				3	4	36			3	4	90			3			
	4	8				4	4	36			4	4	61.13			4	4	90			4			
	1	8			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1			
1910.	2	8	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2			
	3	10/1	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3			
	4	9				4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4			

NAME: <i>Jacob S Matheny</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>894,181</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-15-1908</i>					Remarks: <i>246.630</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2	12	42.40			2					2					2			
	3					3	11	45			3					3					3			
	4					4	11	45			4					4					4			
1908.	1	9	43.67		1912.	1	11	45		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2	9	36			2	11	45			2					2					2			
	3	9	36			3	11	45			3					3					3			
	4	9	36			4	GROUP 3				4					4					4			
1909.	1	11	36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	11	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	11	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	11	36			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	11	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	10	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	12	36			4					4					4					4			

NAME:

Matheny, James

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

841021

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Corp D 49 Me 407 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15.8	Feb 1909	26 Feb 1909				
"	24.10	June 1912	3 April 1913				
	30.4	Feb 1914					

Fees:

Accrued order dated Jan 21 1918 payable to widow Josey

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 21, 1918

FEB 15 1918

Check No. 6031815 Dated Feb 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

924
212

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

JUN 5 1919

6-661

NAME:

Matheny, James C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

187972

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Sgt. d 63 avd

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Shoulder dislocation

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17.10	Oct 1910	4 Apr 1911	INC	19.10	Jan 1912	7 Aug 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Died May 10 1922 Accrued order dated Aug 22 1922 payable to widow Laura, Carbonhill, Ohio

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 10 1922

3-1081 D

JUN 19 1922

Remarks:

Shoulder dislocation

Former Roll No.

938

SEP 1 1922

Home:

ORIGINAL

6-661

NAME: James Matheny				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 841027							
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1909				Rate: \$5.25 30.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		668	1911.	1	21	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2			2	13	45	2	4	90	2	6/28	78.	1923.	2	
	3			3	11	45	3	4	90	3		76	3		
	4			4	13	45	4	4	90	4		GROUP 2	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2			2	13	45	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3	27	45	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4	14	45	4	4	90	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	16	45	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		
	2		12 44 60	2		x	2	4	90	2			2		
	3		14 45	3			3	4	90	3			3		
	4		15 45	4		4	72.	4	4	90	4			4	
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2		11 45	2	5	90.	2			2			2		
	3		11 45	3		90	3			3			3		
	4		10 45	4		4	90	4			4			4	

NAME: James Matheny				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 187972							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30 40 50				Remarks: 50 70 45							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2			2	9		2	4	75	2	4	120	1923.	2	
	3			3	9	72	3	4	75	3	4	120	3		
	4			4	7	72	4	4	75	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2			2			2	4	75	2	4	120	2		
	3			3	10	72	3	4	75	3	4	181	3		
	4		8	4	4		4	4	75	4	4	150	4		
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2		0	2	4		2	4	75	2	4	150	2		
	3		10 51	3	4	6.73	3	4	75	3	4	150	3		
	4		0	4	4		4	4	75	4	4	150	4		
1910.	1		10 51	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	78.67	1922.	1		
	2		0	2		75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2		
	3		10 51	3	4	75	3	4	118	3	4	150	3		
	4		14 42	4	4	75.	4	4	120	4			4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matheny Jane* DEAD. ~~31995~~

Certificate No. *89 408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Comscript O. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Jan 1865</i>	<i>26 Jan 1867</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17 1918* Bureau notified: *2-2-19* DEC 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~300~~ DEC -4 1916 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matheny Jane*

Certificate No. *511433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William H. Matheny*

Service: *Private, Co. 1 "and Co. 2" 11th Co. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1894</i>	<i>2 May 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16 1907* Bureau notified: *5-18-08 3-28 2006*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4405* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Matheny</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>24775</i> <i>89408</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2	10	36			2	4	36			2						2					2			
	3					3	9	36			3	4	36			3						3					3			
	4					4	9	36			4	4	36			4						4					4			
	1					1	9	36			1	4	36			1						1					1			
	2					2	10	36			2	4	36			2						2					2			
	3					3	10	36			3	4	36			3						3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4						4					4			
	1	11	36			1	4	36			1	4	60			1						1					1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	60			2						2					2			
	3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	60			3						3					3			
	4		36			4	4	36			4	4	69.67			4						4					4			
	1	10	36			1	4	36			1	4	75			1						1					1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2						2					2			
	3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3						3					3			
	4	10	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4						4					4			

NAME: <i>Jane Matheny</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>511735</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	9			1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2	7				2					2					2						2					2			
	3	11				3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
	1					1					1					1						1					1			
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
	1					1					1					1						1					1			
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
	1					1					1					1						1					1			
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matheny John* 249.325

Certificate No. *351456* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pr H 7 over*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	7: Nov 06	8 Dec 06.				
DECEASED.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: *3/8/09 Sarah M. Matheny* | Bureau notified: *3-16-09*
 Remarks: *Matheny O*

Former Roll No. *1072* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MATHENY, JOHN**

Certificate No. **851351** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pvt. & Corpl. H, 1st U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 27 1907	AUG 13 1907		38	JUN 1 1913	
ISSUE	21	MAY 29 1912	JAN 30 1913				
Inc.	27	Dec. 5. 1915	Dec. 15. 1915				

Fees: *W*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21, 1920. D-?* | Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1920**

Remarks: *APR 2 1921 RR 2*
Died Feb. 21 1920 Accrued order dated APR 2 1921 Rockbridge Baths Va.
payable to widow Esta Matheny.

Former Roll No. *5916* | **Act of June 27, 1890.** | Home: *APR 15 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Matheny</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>351456</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.</i>				Remarks: <i>249.325</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: JOHN MATHENY				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 851351			
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>				Rate: <i>38</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 6450</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 6450</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6 40.47</i>	1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 6450</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>8</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 6450</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7</i>	1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1	<i>6 8082</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	<i>FEB 14 58.58</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 4	DEAD	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 1	<i>1/2 9880</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 2	<i>C</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 6450</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 6450</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 6450</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 6450</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 111.80</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 6450</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matheny, John C.* SPECIAL ACT. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196025* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corpl. 16-4" N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>Special Act.</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 May 1906</i>	<i>26 May 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 5. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 12 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22. 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1918**

Remarks: *Sept 22 1918 Accrued order dated Mar 1 1919*

Former Roll No. *NOV 6 1918 26* **MAR 1 1919** Home: *Laveria Matheny 1215 Pa. Ave Charleston W. Va.*

NAME: *Matheny John C.* **23867** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503932* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Priv C 70 Ohio Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Chronic dis of heart & vertigo*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>13 May 1897</i>	<i>3 Aug 1897</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 17 1919</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *Inc 72 June 14 1920* **NOV 22 1921**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bedford Iowa RI*

Former Roll No. *16061* Home: **FEB 17 1919**

NAME: **MATHENY, JOHN W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **343802** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Serjt. E. H. W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 18 1907	JAN 7 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6 1911* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1911 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matheny, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *343802* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Sgt. E. H. W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheu. - res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 18 Oct. 1899</i>	<i>27 July 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *referred to other order Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *8471* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matheny, John W.*
 Certificate No. *406181* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**
 Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pt + Sgt K+6 70 Ohio T.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	25	17 Sept 1907	17 Sept 1907	Inc.	25	Nov 22, 1914	Aug 26, 1915 <i>B</i>
Res	30	26 Nov 1912	26 Nov 1912		30	Nov 22, 1919	
RE-ISSUE IN LIQU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			APR 2 - 1914				
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>							

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:
 Died: *July 26, 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1916* Check No. *2182039* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *7311-G.L.* Home: *Ironstone Ohio. Gen del*

NAME: *Mathe y, John W.*
 Certificate No. *472 523* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt A 7 Ind Cav*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 4, 1923	Oct 1, 1923		
Died: <i>Oct 16, 1923</i> Reported: <i>OCT 20 1923</i>				Remarks: <i>ch =</i>	
Died: <i>Oct 16, 1923</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JAN 22, 1924</i> payable to <i>Walter Matheny</i>				<i>Argos Ind.</i>	
Died: <i>OCT 12 1923</i>					

NAME: *Matheny John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *472523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 7 Ind Co.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 07-8</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 21-1915</i>	<i>Nov. 26-1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 21-1920</i>	<i>H</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22940* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matheny Joseph* FORMER WIDOW, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *869663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corpl. 2D 49th Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 27-1919</i>			
<i>Pen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 23-22</i>	<i>Feb. 3-22</i>			

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

~~RE-MARRIED~~ *Dec. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 5 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *John W. Matheny* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *472523*

Rate: *12.8.24:40.50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	9	4 50
	2			2	6 36		2	4 54		2	4 120		10	4 50
	3			3	7 36		3	4 54		3	4 120		11	4 50
	4			4	7 36		4	5 86 ⁰		4	4 120		12	4 50
	1	8 73		1	7 36		1	4 72		1			1	4 50
1908.	2	9 36	1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 50
	3	11 36		3	7 36		3	4 72		3	4 151		3	4 50
	4	6 36		4	7 68 ⁶⁰		4	4 72		4	INC. 4 150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
	1	16 36		1	4 54		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	
1909.	2	6 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 72	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 32		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
	1	7 36		1	4 54		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	6 36	1914.	2	4 54	1918.	2	4 72	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	6 36		3	4 54		3	4 100.80		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 54		4	4 120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Jossey Matheny* Certificate No. *2869663*

Last paid to: *25-30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	6/28 359 ¹⁷		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	B-4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 80
	1			1			1			1	4 75		1	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4			4	1 90		4	
	1			1			1			1	4 80		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Matheny Laura B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *800524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David J. Matheny*

Service: *Pri F. 55 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Comp</i>		<i>12 July 9-1915</i>	<i>NOV 30 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>No fee</i>					

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Rate # 3 Chandler Okla* ^{12/17} 6-679

NAME **MATHENY, LAURA B.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **816 332** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Reuben N**

Service **Pt E 17 Ill Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 26-23*

Reported: *JUN 18 1923*

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Laura B. Matheny</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>800524</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	19	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		3	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: LAURA B MATHENY
 Certificate No. 816332
 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees: 816332
 GROUP 1
 RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1

NAME: **Matheny Laura B.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **816332** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Reuben N.**

Service: **Prv. Co 17. Ill Inf**

ISSUES: **Married 1893.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Sept 18. 1916	Nov 6. 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: Edum C Madison Fee #						
				JAN 17 1917		

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 1 5 1916**—679

NAME **Matheny Lavenia** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **862,942** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John C**

Service: **Corp H 4 W Va Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JAN 2 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Jan 5. 1929.					
Reported			FEB 13			

Remarks:

NAME: *Laura B. Matheny*

Certificate No. *816332*
APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	14 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3	15 4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	16 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	18 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	19 4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	20 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	21 4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	22 4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	23 4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	24 4	1930. 4	

NAME **LAVENIA MATHENY**
 Certificate No. **862942**
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

LB 2/4/29

NAME: *Matheny Lavenia*

Certificate No. *862,942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John L. Matheny*

Service: *Capt. H. J. W. Va. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Oct 7, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 1, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 11 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Matheny Loring G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *868193* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Service: *Sgt. & 2 Lt. A 63 ord* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Chronic medical return list in an...
headache...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 17</i>		<i>6 July 98</i>	<i>8 May 99</i>	40		JUN 19 1918	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>3 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>inc 30</i>		<i>June 1 1915</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1915</i>	<i>inc 72</i>		<i>June 21-1922</i>	<i>FEB 21 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 7 1915* *1459* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Larenia Matheny* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *862942*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4/9 122.50</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 2 <i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 3 <i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 4 <i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 2 <i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 <i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3 <i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1924. 4 <i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Loring G Matheny* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *868193*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30 40 50 72 75 8* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 51</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 150</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>9 51</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 2 <i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>9 51</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 3 <i>11 4</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>9 51</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 4 <i>12 4</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>9 51</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>10 51</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 120</i>	1924. 2 <i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>10 51</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 90</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 161</i>	1924. 3 <i>3 4 50 185</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 4 <i>4 4 72 B</i>	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>10 51</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 1 <i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1921. 2 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 2 <i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 90</i>	1921. 3 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1921. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1922. 2 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

PAYEE LYDIA MATHENY

FILE No. WC 918069

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>P 636 - Vet Admin</u>	<u>2-16-40</u>	<u>P. Riley</u>
	FEB 19 1940	

NAME Matheny, Lydia A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 828710

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Albert H

Service
Pt H 141 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>April 16, 1925</u>						
Reported <u>MAY 6 1925</u>						
Remarks:						

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME **LYDIA A MATHENY**

Certificate No. _____ Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **828710**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

**CHECK
CANCELED**

NAME: *Matheny Lydia A* Law: ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.

Certificate No. *828.710* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*

Service: *Pr. H. 141 O. I. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 Oct 17, 1916</i>	<i>July 26, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1917</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Matheny Margaret M* (3-P. A. 2.) Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *334501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Matheny Edward R*

Service: *U. S. A. The S. M. U. C. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Nov 1892</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>6916</i>				6-679		

NAME:

Lydia A. Matheny

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

828.710

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>8/30 90.80</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Margaret M. Matheny

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

334501

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>22</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36 48 13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							<i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>				

NAME: *Matheny, Maria L*

Certificate No. *352312* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Lt Col - 130 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 91</i>	<i>14 Nov 92</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3 1919* Bureau notified: *2 June 20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18614*

NAME: *Matheny Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *542514* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *53.030* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Co E. 142 O.N.G.I. & Co. 191 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Nov 1904</i>	<i>24 May 1905</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given 3-1081D* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1259 OCT 7 1918*

NAME: *Maria S Matheny* 8496 Certificate No. *352312*

Last paid for: Rate *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	16 NDS	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17 NT	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	NT	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	CHICAGO, GEN	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary Ann Matheny* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *592.514*

Last paid for: *DEC 4 1907* Rate *12* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 15	1923. 1	9 4 20	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1 36	1916. 4	5 58.95	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	1 36	1917. 4	4 89.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	3 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME

MATHENY, MARY E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

708 089

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis D.

Service

Pt. C. 22 Ind. Inf. & G. 4 V. R. C.

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	UNK. March 4-1943					
Reported	MAR 21 1920					

Remarks:

3-4-1933 Reimbursement order dated 9-12-1933
payable to Frances Dowd

NAME:

Matheny, Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

708,089

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Francis D

Service

Pt C 22 Ind Inf and G 4 & RC

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
81						
Orig	12	8 July 1910	2 Sept 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fisher Ill

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916-679

NAME MARY E. MATHENY,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

708089

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Mary E Matheny* Certificate No. *8599^a 708089*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 A.M. F 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 10 A.M. F 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 12 SER 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 10 SER 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 19 SER 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 10 LQ 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 10 U.S. 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 5 66.93	1913. 1 4 LQ 4 36	1917. 1 5 66.93	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 74.67	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Matheny, Morris B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *866328* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *U.S. Army*
 Disability: *U.S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
40	16	Oct 1912	27 Nov 1911	25	16	Oct 1912	<i>14 July 1913</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				<i>30 16 " 1917</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. *3383* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matheny, Morris B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *866328* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *P. K. 70 Ohio U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5383* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Morris E. Matheny* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 SPECIAL ACT. 866328

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~425~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: GENERAL

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	3 <i>stop 677</i>	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	3	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	3	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	9 16	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 78	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Morris E. Matheny* Certificate No. 866328
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	1043 73	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mathewy Nancy* 17006 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *634279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt 1 Inadpt Batty Ind 7 A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 07</i>	<i>19 Nov 07</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14-1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22-18641* 6-679

NAME: *Mathewy Nancy A.* DECEASED 53.605 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *407.627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *2nd Lt Co 21st Q.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5 Nov 1894</i>	<i>5 Mch 1895</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from <i>Nov 1910</i> 1903 by act of that date.						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 26-1915* Bureau notified: *May 26-1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 78242-71 Dated June 4-15 Canceled. Died May 26 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUL 29 1915 payable to George W. Mathewy - 3219 Marwin Ave. Cleveland, O.*

Former Roll No. *814* 6-679

AUG 2 1915

NAME: <i>Nancy Matheny</i>										Certificate No. <i>634279</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	7	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2		2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3		3	18	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	4	36	4	4	80	4			4		
1908.	1		1	7	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	7	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	7	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1909.	1		1	4		1	4	60	1			1		
	2		2			2	4	60	2			2		
	3	4	36	3	4		3	60	3			3		
	4	4	36	4	4		4	60	4			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1		36	1	4	75	1		1		
	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		2		
	3	4	36	3		36	3	4	75	3		3		
	4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4		4		

NAME: <i>Nancy A Matheny</i>										Certificate No. <i>53605</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	10	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	10	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	9	36	3			3			3		
	4		4			4	8/25	83 ²⁰		4			4	
1908.	1	4 ²	36	1	9	36	1			1		1		
	2	4 ²		2	10	36	2			2		2		
	3	4 ¹	36	3	10	36	3			3		3		
	4			4	4	36	4			4		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1	4		1			1		1		
	2	11		2	4	36	2			2		2		
	3	11	36	3	4	36	3			3		3		
	4		36	4	4	36	4			4		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	36	1			1		1		
	2			2	4	36	2			2		2		
	3	9	36	3	4	36	3			3		3		
	4	12	36	4	4		4			4		4		

NAME Matheny, Nancy J (Former)

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 958088

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 23, 1928

Name of Soldier Barton Daniels 2nd

Service Pt F 111-111. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 3 1923	Feb 10 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 28. 1928
Reported SEP 19 1928

Remarks: Don Conner, Cons, \$ 5000
Co Ct Fayette Co, Ills, 9/22/25
Ev to G.A.O.- Oct 1925

bank - First Natl Bank, Vandavia, Ill.

NAME: Matheny Peter F.

24382 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 863162

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 2116 Cal Inf
Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	25	March 1907	11 Dec 1907				
Reis 22 ⁵⁰		10 June 1912	11 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 5/24/14 Bureau notified: 11/2 1914

Remarks:

*Toddville
Tava
P.A.*

Former Roll No. 23939 a 2.

Home:

6-681

NAME **Nancy J Matheny (Former)**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **958088**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **✓\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 2/21/25**

Don Conner, Cons,

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30			40						
JANUARY			14 30	14 30	17							
FEBRUARY		21. 441	11 30	17 30	11 30							
MARCH		4 30	13 30	22 30	12 30							
APRIL		4 30	10 30	11 30	11 30							
MAY		4 30	11 30	6/4 30	14 30							
JUNE		4 30	15 30	15 30	21 30							
JULY		4 30	19 30	14 30	<i>Had Inc.</i>							
AUGUST		4 30	16 30	12 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	16 30	20 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	13 30	12 30								
NOVEMBER		13 30	26 30	14 30								
DECEMBER		12 30	30	12 30								

Notice Jan. 3-1071 7/19 8/29

NAME: <i>Peter F Matheny</i>				Certificate No. <i>863162</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 22⁵⁰ FEB 5 1903</i>			
				Remarks: <i>74 40</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2		2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4		4	7	4		4	
1	<i>12-17 74 40</i>	1	15	1		1	
1908. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	<i>13 60</i>	3	9	3		3	
4	<i>8 60</i>	4	14	4		4	
1	<i>7 60</i>	1	4	1		1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>28 24 50</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4		4	
1	<i>7</i>	1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1		1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>[blacked out]</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>dead</i>	4		4	

6/27

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

592846

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

P E 17 Ill Inf

Guardian:

Laura B Matheny, Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		31 Jan 1905	1 June 1905	Clifford	31 Jan 1905	27 Jan 1912
				Hellen		41 Oct 1915

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 15, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

1815 N. 17th St
E St Louis Ill
Dropped

FEB 17 1915

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH

June 1905 VOUCHER

Former Roll No.

31956

6-678

NAME:

Matheny, Ruth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

633948

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin M

Service:

P and Corp 9 54 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		7 Sept 1907	12 Nov 1907			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 13 1913

Bureau notified:

APR 28 1913

Remarks:

Com. card of May 13
as to death

Former Roll No.

19199

6-679

NAME: <i>Reuben N Matheny</i>		14033		Certificate No. <i>592846</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 + 2</i>			Remarks: <i>Lucia B. Matheny Jan</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 EMS	1915. 1	27 42
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 EMS	1915. 2	FEB 15 47
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 EMS	1915. 3	GROUP 1
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 EMS	1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 EMS	1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4/10 43 ⁶⁰	1916. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	7/18 42	1916. 3	
1908. 4	10/9 48	1912. 4	10/17 42	1916. 4	
1909. 1	1/26 48	1913. 1	8 MMN	1917. 1	
1909. 2	10 EMS	1913. 2	7/10 42	1917. 2	
1909. 3	13 EMS	1913. 3	11	1917. 3	
1909. 4	8 EMS	1913. 4	13	1917. 4	
1910. 1	11 EMS	1914. 1	16 42	1918. 1	
1910. 2	13 EMS	1914. 2	16 42	1918. 2	
1910. 3	9 EMS	1914. 3	29 42	1918. 3	
1910. 4	17 EMS	1914. 4	16 42	1918. 4	

NAME: <i>Ruth Matheny</i>		8747		Certificate No. <i>633948</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 N.T.	1915. 1	GROUP 1
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 N.D.	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 SER	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 NT	1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 NT	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 LO	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	11 ABW	1913. 1	4 L O CHOCARD	1917. 1	
1909. 2	12 NDB	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	13 S. E. R	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	9 N.T.	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	14 N.D.	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME: *Matheny, Samuel D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *297556* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. 96 4" N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	30 Mar 1904	29 Apr 1904	Inc.	25	21 Sept. 1913	20 Feb. 1914
REISSUE.	10	MAY 27 1912	JAN 22 1913		30	21 Sept. 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3 1923 8-1087 D* Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8755* Home:

NAME: *Matheny, Samuel N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476941* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 9 21: 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	27 Feb 1907	9 Nov 1907	Pri	25	22 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
Inc	15	16 Feb 1911	28 Feb 1911	Inc	30	Jan 31 1916	Apr 12 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1920* Bureau **JUN 2 1920** *Died May 14, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JAN 6 1921 payable to Cora Culp Bell Air, Illinois*

Remarks: *Ill*

Former Roll No. *37036(a8)* Home: **JAN 8 1921** **APR 27 1916**

NAME: Samuel D. Matheny					Act of May 11, 1920					Certificate No. 297556					
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 25 40 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	10			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	9			4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	6			1	7			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	10			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	8			FEE 11-12-47				4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	75		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Samuel N. Matheny					15251					Certificate No. 476941					
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) + 2 1525 30					Rate: 40 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4/12 40 ⁸⁰			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	13 N D B			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	12/10	2893		4	12 N D B			4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	14	JMI		1	126 NT			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	15	NDB	1912.	2	19 N D B		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9			3	12 LBL			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	12/12 22			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	13	AMP		1	4 LBL			1	4	90		1	4	120
1909.	2	16	SEB	1913.	2	4 75		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	120
	3	14	AMF		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	11	AM		1	4 75			1	4	90		1	4	120
1910.	2	12	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	120
	3	14	S. F.		3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	4 75			4	4	128		4	4	120

NAME

MATHENY SARAH H

Certificate No.

811764

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Nathaniel B

Service

Pt D 17 Ohio Inf

6-9573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	40	Sept 18 1923				
Died						
Reported			JAN 11 1930			

Remarks:

NAME:

Matheny Sarah H.

Certificate No.

811764

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier:

Nathaniel B.

Service:

Pt. D. 17 O. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 20	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	JULY 31-1916	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
INC 25	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	40	Sept 18-1922	OCT 24 1922			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form NOV 7 1922
NOV 9 1916

AUG 7 1916

NAME SARAH H MATHENY

Certificate No. 811764

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE-	40	40	40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 -40	40	40	40	40	40	40	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Sarah H Matheny

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 811764

Last paid to: Rate: ~~40~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 75	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 75	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 75	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 75	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 40	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 40	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	16 22 40	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 40	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 40	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matheny Sarah L. F.* 6371^a

Certificate No. *707716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Aschford R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. K. 8 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12 13</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sioux City, Ia.
1315 Douglas St.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Matheny, Silas** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **321553** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 54 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died *April 7, 1928* | Reported **MAY 26 1928**

Remarks: *Letter to Fm 4/21-28*

6-6572

NAME: *Sarah L. F. Matheny* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *707716*
 Last paid to: *22 25 30* Remarks: *AUG 30 1910 1/10*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.15	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		1926. 4	4

NAME: **SILAS MATHENY,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **321553** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	1					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELLED

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matheny, Silas*

Certificate No. *321,553* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *P 9 54 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Dis of eyes, result of measles~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		3 Oct 84	13 Mch 86	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Revs</i>		30 Mar 23 1918	12 May 12 1919				
<i>Revs</i>		30 Nov 23 1918	16 June 16 1919				
<i>End</i>		30 Sept 23 1919					

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22086* Home: **JUL -1 1919** 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matheny Simon* **63965**

Certificate No. *657,001* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th 1912~~ ~~ACT JUN 21st 1902~~

Service: *Pri @ Ludfl-Battln Minn Cav* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 1905</i>	<i>5 Dec 1905</i>	<i>Acid</i>			<i>13 June 1913</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 1912* Bureau notified: *Dec 18 1912*

Remarks: *Can't Laura - widow* **JAN 10 1913**

Former Roll No. *44803* Home: **34591** 6-681

NAME: *Silas Matheny* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *321,553*
 5530

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *24 30 38 50* Remarks: *201 MAY 11, 1913.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 72	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 SER	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 92	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 NDB	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 NDB	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 AM	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 139	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 LBL	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	GROUP	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO JULY 4, 1923				

NAME: *Simon Matheny* Certificate No. *657001*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 017* Remarks: *JAN 19 1913*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	9 36	1917. 1	check cancelled	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	6/30 1917	1917. 2	MILWAUKEE	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	30 36	1913. 3	GROUP 1	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matheny, Stephen P.

Certificate No.

448970

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 23 Mo Inf

Disability

100

9-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				April 11, 1925	APR 22 1925
				Remarks: 3-1081 (D)			

NAME

Matheny Stephen P

24605

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

448970

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Pt B 23 Mo Inf

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
107	24	29 Jan 1899	29 Jan 1901	Reis	15	17 June 1912	
Reis	12	24 Aug 1908	6 Oct 1908		14	14 Aug 1912	
				✓	23	14 Aug 1916	
					30	14 Aug 1921	17 Apr 1913
				✓	30	JUN 18 1918	625
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10-27-08				Transferred to: 40 Aug 14 1918			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Remarks: Tomeroy Wash			
Former Roll No. 24 083				Home:			

G-581

NAME **STEPHEN P. MATHENY,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

448970

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50 CHECK									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Stephen P Matheny</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>448970</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: 10 12 17 23 40 50 <i>100 267</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>16 30</i>	1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>127-08 267</i> <i>29 x 30</i>	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	inc: 61	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>5-7-44 33</i>	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14</i>	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	inc: 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>18</i>	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>18</i>	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	5 112	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: MATHENY, STEPHEN W.

Certificate No. 130051 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Batty E 1st W Va Vol LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 25 1907	JUN 27 1907				

Fees: Paid 24 Feb 1911 reimbursement order dated APR 21 1911

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **payable to:** Ruth Gooding 40.50 345 Juliana St Parkersburg W. Va.

Died: Feb. 24 1911 **Bureau notified:** MAR 15 1911 3-798

Remarks: 1/2 payable to wife Sarah. Bur. Order 17 Apr 1900 "Desertion". Discontinue division and pay all to pensioner, C. O. Jan. 12, 1910

Former Roll No. 32393 Act of June 27, 1890. **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matheny Susan

Certificate No. 872.780 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Pr. I. 62 Co. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb 19 1919	July 9 1919			
Inc	30	May 2, 1920				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** 1140

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101 31 1919

6-679

NAME:

STEPHEN W. MATHENY REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No. 130051

Last paid to: June '07
at 12 Act 6/27/90

Rate: 15-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4.95 Pen	1	DEAD.	1		1		1		1	
1907. 2	4.95 wife	2		2		2		2		2	
1907. 3	2.25 wife	3	REIMBURSEMENT.	3		3		3		3	
1907. 4	2.25 wife	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	2.25 wife	1	GROUP 3	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	2.25 wife	2		2		2		2		2	
1908. 3	2.25 wife	3		3		3		3		3	
1908. 4	2.25 wife	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	2.25 wife	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	2.25 wife	2		2		2		2		2	
1909. 3	2.25 wife	3		3		3		3		3	
1909. 4	2.25 wife	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9.45 Pen	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	8.45	2		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3	8.45	3		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4	9.45	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Susan Matheny

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 872.770

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.30

Remarks:

OP APRIL 19th 1905

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9.490	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	7.308750	1923. 2	10.430
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4.75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4.75	1923. 4	12.430
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4.75	1924. 1	3.1430
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4.75	1924. 2	2.430
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4.95.50	1924. 3	3.430
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4.90	1924. 4	4.430
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4.90	1925. 1	5.4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4.90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4.90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4.90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1920	1926. 4	

NAME: Matheny Theodore J.

259.090

Certificate No. 107497 ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Co 2 62 Ord.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: G. S. of 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ING 17		15 Jan 08	9 Mar 08	30		June 10, 1918	
Rois 20		Aug. 21. 1917	Dec. 22. 1917	35		June 22, 1919	
		24 June 22. 1922	rr				

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10. 1919 FEB 25 1919 3-1081

Remarks: Died Jan 10 1919 Accrued order dated JUL 9 1919
Home: Susan Matheny R.D. 1 Caldwell Co.
Former Roll No. JAN 8 21818 7 JUL 21 1919 ORIGINAL

NAME: Metheny, Thomas J

Certificate No. 429981 ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 82 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	March 14-1923	March 31-1923		
				Died July 14 1927	Reported AUG 10 1927
				Remarks: 370871 (A)	
		July 14 27	NOV 16 1927		
		Home: Susan L. Matheny		Nevada	Iowa

NAME: *Theodore J. Matheny*

Certificate No. *107497*

Last paid to: *Rate 17.2030*

Remarks: *259090*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	<i>90</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	9 51	2	4 51	2	<i>7/30 37</i>	2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 51	3	<i>2/6</i>	3	
4		4	9 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924. 1	
2		2	10 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 51	3		3	
4	8 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3		3	
4	10 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 51	2	4 60	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 51	3	4 88	3		3	
4	10 51	4	4 51	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME **THOMAS J. MATHENY,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **429981**

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY		B-4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELLED

DEAD

2640

NAME: *Mathering Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *429981* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. H. 82 Ind. Inf.*

Disability: ~~Dis of chest~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				
		<i>Nov 24 20 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>				
		<i>Rev 40 Oct 8 1918</i>	<i>Nov 1. 1918</i>				

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Nevada
Iowa

Former Roll No. *16-638*

Home: *NO. 20112-681*

NAME: *Mathering Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *488088* ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri & 62 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 20 6 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24 1908*

Bureau notified: *March 7-1908*

Remarks:

*Rep by Singhaus + Clark Attys
of Tekamah Neb. March 11-08*

*Craig
Neb*

Former Roll No. *16434 G L.*

Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas J Matheny</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>429981</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 24 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 117 87	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	13 01	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8 51	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	7 51	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8 x 68 27	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Thomas J Matheny</i>				Certificate No. <i>488088</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 14 20</i>				Rate: <i>FEB 10 1908 14 76</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	X	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	Des Moines.	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME

Matheny, Susan

Certificate No.

872780

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Theodore J .

Service

Pt I 62 Ohio Inf

4-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 11, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 10 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME

Matheny Susan C

Certificate No.

1588262

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier

Thomas J

Service

Pvt H 82 Ind Inf

4-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 8 1927	Nov 16 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Feb. 15, 1930. +</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 17 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **SUSAN MATHENY**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

872780

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME **Susan C Matheny**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

1588262

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	4 40					
AUGUST						4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER						4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER						4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER						5 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

2286

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matheny Walter W.*

Certificate No. *1192.511* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Muscn M. 13 Minn Dy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>June 27. 1920</i>	<i>Aug 31. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter, pd 9/28/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 12 1921* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matheny William*

Certificate No. *867.620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 6 53 Ill Dy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>15 Mar 1905</i>	<i>14 Apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37385* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Walter D. Matheny*

Certificate No. *1192.511*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *18*

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 54</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 18</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 18</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 18</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 18</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 18</i>	1928. 2	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 18</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 18</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>28 259 20</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 54</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 4 54</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 4 54</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4	

6-831

NAME: *William Matheny*

5200

Certificate No. *867620*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *10*

Remarks: *37385*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1915. 1	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 N. D. B.</i>	1915. 2	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1915. 3	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1915. 4	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1916. 1	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1916. 2	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1916. 3	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1916. 4	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1917. 1	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 AMT</i>	1913. 2	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1917. 2	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 JMT</i>	1913. 3	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1917. 3	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 JMT</i>	1913. 4	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1917. 4	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1918. 1	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1918. 2	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 A. M.</i>	1914. 3	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1918. 3	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 A. M.</i>	1914. 4	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1918. 4	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Matheny William*

Certificate No. *867620*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P & 53 9th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1911</i>	<i>21 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
					<i>15</i>	<i>12 Aug 1914</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>12 Aug 1918</i>	
					<i>22</i>	<i>12 Aug 1923</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died *Jul 13 1915* Accrued order dated *Jul 17 1918*
Transferred to: *Barbara E. Matheny*
payable to widow

Died:

7/13/15

Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1915*

S. R#2 - Muskogee, Okla.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5200 (ag)

Home:

JUL 23 1918

6-681

NAME: *Matheny William*

24765

Certificate No. *1060566*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Inf E 145 Chgo Div*

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 10 1911</i>	<i>SEP 9 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 10 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Jan Vert
Ja

Died:

Apr. 12, 1918

Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24195-a J

Home:

6-681

NAME: *William Matheny*

15373^e

Certificate No. 867620

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 46.50	2		2		2	
3		3	7/17 35.73	3	4 46.50	3		3		3	
4		4	12 NDB	4		4		4	4 Inc.	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	12 M.A.	2		2		2		2	
3		3	18 LBL	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	5/5 14.70	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 40.50	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 70.50	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 40.50	3	SEP 24 5.17	3	TO DATE C	3	LEAVE	3	
4		4	Inc. 43.25	4	Inc.	4		4		4	

NAME: *William Matheny*

Certificate No. 1060566

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12 15.18

Remarks: NOV 1 1907 28.00

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	11	3	7	3	4 34	3	Inc	3		3	
4	14.28	4	7	4	4 54	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	8	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 54	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 21.40	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 45	4	4 54	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	7.5	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 45	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4	7	4	7 50.40	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	

NAME Matheny, William C.

Certificate No. 1 613 371

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Pvt. First Class Inf. School Detachment U.S. Army

Disability Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	May 12, 1928	Sept. 26, 1928 ⁹			July 31, 1929	SEP 13 1929
				Remarks: <i>Aug 1 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1929</i>			
				Paid to widow <i>Dora D Matheny</i>			
				<i>P P 1 Monterey, Tennessee</i>			

NAME: *Matheny William M.*

Certificate No. *1160358*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pt B 7 Ohio Ill.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>July 09</i>	<i>May 10</i>				

From: *O E Russell*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **William C. Matheny**

Certificate No. **1 613 371**

Fees **No Fee**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT **INVALID**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY							4	8-28	TO DATE OF DEATH			
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER						18	142					
NOVEMBER						5	30					
DECEMBER						4						

NAME: 65 William M. Matheny				Certificate No. 1160358			
Last paid to: Rate: 6				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18 ✓
	2			1911.	2	11	18
	3			1911.	3	11	18 ✓
	4			1911.	4	10	18 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18 ✓
	2			1912.	2	10	18 ✓
	3			1912.	3	19	18 ✓
	4			1912.	4	15	18 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18
	2			1913.	2	4	18 ✓
	3			1913.	3	4	18
	4			1913.	4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2			1914.	2	4	18
	3			1914.	3	4	18
	4			1914.	4	4	18
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18
	2			1915.	2	4	18
	3			1915.	3	4	18
	4			1915.	4	4	18
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18
	2			1916.	2	4	18
	3			1916.	3	4	18
	4			1916.	4	4	18
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18
	2			1917.	2	4	18
	3			1917.	3	4	18
	4			1917.	4	4	18
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18
	2			1918.	2	4	18
	3			1918.	3	4	18
	4			1918.	4	4	18
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18
	2			1919.	2	4	18
	3			1919.	3	4	18
	4			1919.	4	4	18
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18
	2			1920.	2	4	18
	3			1920.	3	4	18
	4			1920.	4	4	18
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	18
	2			1921.	2	4	18
	3			1921.	3	4	18
	4			1921.	4	4	18
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	18
	2			1922.	2	4	18
	3			1922.	3	4	18
	4			1922.	4	4	18
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	18
	2			1923.	2	4	18
	3			1923.	3	4	18
	4			1923.	4	4	18
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18
	2			1924.	2	4	18
	3			1924.	3	4	18
	4			1924.	4	4	18
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	18
	2			1925.	2	4	18
	3			1925.	3	4	18
	4			1925.	4	4	18
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	18
	2			1926.	2	4	18
	3			1926.	3	4	18
	4			1926.	4	4	18
1923.	1			1927.	1	4	18
	2			1927.	2	4	18
	3			1927.	3	4	18
	4			1927.	4	4	18
1924.	1			1928.	1	4	18
	2			1928.	2	4	18
	3			1928.	3	4	18
	4			1928.	4	4	18
1925.	1			1929.	1	4	18
	2			1929.	2	4	18
	3			1929.	3	4	18
	4			1929.	4	4	18
1926.	1			1930.	1	4	18
	2			1930.	2	4	18
	3			1930.	3	4	18
	4			1930.	4	4	18

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matheny, William T.

Certificate No.

259118

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 70 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb. 20 1924	MAR 10 1924
						Remarks: ck.	

NAME:

Matheny, William T

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

259118

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt C 70 Ohio V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Piles & general debility & Gen debility

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 30		6 June 06	25 July 06.				
Dis. 40		July 15 1918	Oct 14 1918				
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1918 / 50

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM T MATHENY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 259118

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

NAME: William T Matheny		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 259118	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30 50		Remarks: 263.615 ACT MAY 11, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 90	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 90	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 90	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	1 90	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	10 90	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	6 90	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	10 90	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	10 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	10 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	10 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	10 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90.633
1910. 4	10 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 161
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	GROUP 3
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4 1922
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	10 4 50
				1923. 3	1 4
				1923. 4	12 4
				1924. 1	1 4 50
				1924. 2	2 4 50
				1924. 3	3 4 50
				1924. 4	4 4 50
				1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
				1925. 2	Payment Card
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: *Matheny William W* (3-P. A. 1.) *28337*

Certificate No. *1142947* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 146 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>June 07 8</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 1912* Bureau notified: *April 18 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Matheny Wilson* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *579289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Ch A 196 Ill* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		July 10 1918	<i>15 May 21</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Keis</i>		Aug 25 1920	<i>30 Nov 12</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Aug. 25, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		Aug 25 1911	<i>Sept 25-14</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		19 Aug 25 18	<i>Inc. 72</i>			<i>Dec. 15, 1922</i>	<i>Apr. 30, 1923</i>
		22 Aug 25 23	<i>Inc. 72</i>			<i>Dec. 15, 1922</i>	<i>Apr. 30, 1923</i>

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 28 1923 - 1001 D* APR 20 1923

Remarks: *main at Peebles, Ohio.*

Died *Mar 28 1923* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 11 1923*

payable to *Mollie E. Ellison*

Former Roll No. *3128* Home: **D.H.** **OCT 6 1914** 691

NAME: *William W Matheny*

Certificate No. *1142947*

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		7 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2		GROUP 2	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		14 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nelson Matheny*

100 of Mar 11, 1912

9
23
10 D.H.

Certificate No. *579289*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	40.50		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2		50		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 36		3	4	40.50		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		40 ⁵⁰		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ¹⁰		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4		10 36		4	5	47.10		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Mather Abijah (uncle)* 22376 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 655978 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *P. B. 46 Ill Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-25 Oct 1890	10 Sept 1899	Inc	30	March 1915	JUL 8 1915
		Nov 12 17	Nov 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
		Dec 25 23	May 1912				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *4/17/11*. Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *10/26/12*
 Died: *Nov. 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1919* Accrued order dated *SEP 13 1920*
 payable to widow: *Sarah J. Mather*
300 Maple St., Red Oak Iowa
 Home: *30 Maple St Iowa* SEP 21 1920
 JUL 8 0 1915 6-691

NAME: Mather, Adrian W. (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Certificate No. 1 258 688 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: 1st Lieutenant Co. A 1st New York Inft.
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18 30	Aug. 26, 1924 ^R	Feb. 6, 1925		

Died: *Mar 23 1928* Reported: *APR 24 1928*
 Remarks: *Mph 23 1928* Accrued order dated *JUL 13 1928*
 payable to widow: *Jessie M Mather*
Slingerlands New York

NAME: <i>Abijah Mather 40</i>										Certificate No. <i>655978</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25 50</i>		Remarks: <i>Night Clark-Gan</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1923.	1				
	2				2	7 ²⁷ 37.79				2	4		75 33	FEB 13 120	2		
	3				3	7				3	4		75	MAY 2 120	3		
	4				4	7				4	4		90	8/4 120	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1				
	2				2	8				2	4		90	4 14 120	2		
	3				3	9				3	4		90		3		
	4	8 36			4	9	11-78 43 67 45				4		4	90	4 9/28 49 33	4	TO DATE OF DEATH
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 1			
	2	8			2	4				2	4		90		2		
	3	8			3	4				3	4		90		3		
	4	8			4	4	75				4		4	90		4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1				
	2	7			2	4	75				2		27	90	2		
	3	8			3	4	75				3		19	90	3		
	4	7			4	4	75				4		25	178	4		

NAME: <i>Adrian W Mather</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1926.		
Certificate No. <i>1,258 668</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		
Fees <i>\$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 2-13-25</i>												
RATE--										18	18 30	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>R 20</i> 4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			<i>13-74 80</i> 4	4	4							
MARCH			4 <i>18</i> 4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4	<i>R</i>						
JULY			4	4	<i>30</i> 4	<i>30-20</i>	TO DATE OF DEATH					
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mather, Albert I.

Certificate No.

1086374

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 Battln Me S S & Hospital Steward 20 Me Inf

Disability

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>May 29-1926</i>	Reported <i>JUN 11 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
		<i>May 29 1926</i> Accrued or due dated	<i>OCT 18 1926</i>	<i>17 Grove St, Norwich, Conn.</i>	
		to widow <i>Margherine Mather</i>			

NAME:

Mather Albert I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Certificate No.

1,086,374

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

(From Act June 27, 90)

Service:

Priv B 1 Battln Me S S, Hosp. Steward 20 Me Inf.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 10 1917</i>	<i>July 3-1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Recs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 24 1917

Home:

R

6-61

NAME ALBERT I. MATHER,

Certificate No. 1086374

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

43³³

NAME: Albert I. Mather

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1086374

Last paid on 6 to 4 Dec. 1906

Remarks 32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11 23 ²⁰		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 9 4 150		1927. 1	
2 7 36		2 5 36		2 5 57		2 4 96		2 0 4 50		2	
3 6 36		3 7 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 1 4		3	
4 6 36		4 4 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 12 4		4	
1 9 36		1 5 36		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 1 4 50		1	
2 8 36		2 6 41 ²⁰		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 2 4 50		2	
3 4 36		3 6 45		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 4 57		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 4 50		4	
1 8 36		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 4 36		2 4		2 4 57 ⁶⁰		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 7 36		3 4		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 150				3	
4 7 36		4 4 57		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 150				4	
1 4 36		1 4 57		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 150				1	
2 8 36		2 4 57		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 150				2	
3 8 36		3 4 57		3 4 94 ¹⁰		3 4 150				3	
4 6 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 150				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME:

Mather Monzo J

19967

Certificate No.

685461

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt I 12 Ind

GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>	<i>26 Aug 09</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>				

Special Act

Fees:

None

None

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Feb. 11-1913

Bureau notified:

Mch 31-1913

Remarks:

Final payment approved to:

Melvina Widow

Order Com'r *5/21/18*

Indianapolis - Ind.

Former Roll No.

Act 25423

Home:

525 Campbell

NAME:

Mather Amanda

DEAD

13504

Certificate No.

612 548

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Cyrus Mather

Service:

Pvt. Dennis' Indpt City - Mich v. L.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 May 06</i>	<i>16 July 06</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Died:

Widow 7-11

Bureau notified:

MAR 21 1913

Remarks:

See 500 5-1-18

Former Roll No.

5274

NAME: <i>Monzo J Mather</i>				Certificate No. <i>685461</i>											
Last paid to: <i>11/10/19</i>				Rate: <i>15-2030</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>4 44³⁰</i>		2		60		2				2		
	3		<i>5 45.</i>		3		60		3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4		60		4				4		
	1		<i>4 45</i>		1		60		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>5 88³³</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>4 45</i>		1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>29-8⁰⁰</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		<i>4 58³³</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 60</i>		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amanda Mather</i>				Certificate No. <i>612548</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>32</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	4	36		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>ch came</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

Mather, Andrew

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

9190

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Sgt E Texas Frontier Battln

Disability

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Mch 4 1917				
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 22 1927			
				Died	July 23, 1929	Reported
				Remarks:		AUG 16 1929

NAME:

Mather Andrew

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9190

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service:

Sgt. E. Texas Frontier Battln

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		Mch 4. 1917	Jun 21. 1919				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

123 - 1919

Home:

6-681

NAME ANDREW MATHER
 Certificate No.
 Fee 9190

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20	50	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Andrew Mather

Certificate No. 9190

Last paid to: Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 60 B	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 60	1923. 2 10 4 20	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 60	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 60	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 60	1924. 2 4 20	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 60	1924. 3 4	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 60	1924. 4 4 20	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 5 4 20	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 60	1925. 6 4	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 60	1925. 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 60	1925. 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 60	1926. 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 60	1926. 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 60	1926. 4	1930. 4 4

2/15/19420.

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mather Andrew C* Act of May 27, 1912

Certificate No. *1167409* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Lt Col. 20 Reg U S I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	APR 8 1907	JAN 11 1908	Unc.	30	3 July 1912	14 May 1913
	15	July 11-1907					
Rev	25	July 20 1912	22				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2, 1913.* Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather, Anna F.*

Certificate No. *389100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*

Service: *Pri. E, 2 Mass and B, 14 V.F.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	29 Sept. 1893	17 Jan. 1894			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/24/12* Bureau notified: NOV 7 1912

Remarks: *Dep 24 Aug 1912, pay Adair Fitzgerald
\$2.40 Reim claim. Order 8 Feb 1913*

Former Roll No. *33* - BOSTON, MASS. *Hopkins M*

NAME *Andrew G. Mather* Certificate No. *110 1409*

Last paid to: Rate: *15 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 45 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 45 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 <i>1/22/08 25 ✓</i>	3 8 45 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 45 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 14 45 ✓	1912. 1 10 45 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 45 ✓	2 8 45 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 7 45 ✓	3 9 45 ✓ <i>25 ✓</i>	3	3	3	3
4 10 45 ✓	4 14 75 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 45 ✓	1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 45 ✓	2 4 50 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 7 45 ✓	3 4 90 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 10 45 ✓	4 4 90 ✓	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 45 ✓	1914. 1 GROUP 2	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 45 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 45 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 45 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

DELETED

NAME: ANNA F. MATHER, Certificate No. 8657 *389,100*

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 21 36	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 3/5 32 40	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 <i>Amc</i>	2	2	2	2
3 14	3	3	3	3	3
4 13	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 13	4	4	4	4	4

NAME **Mather Annie B** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **854 576** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Pt K and Sgt D 95 N Y Inf** 6-474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 16, 1927</i>						
Reported MAY 11 1927						

Remarks:

NAME: *Mather Annie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854 576* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri. 1st and Sgt. D. 95 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>		<i>Mar 13-1918</i>	<i>Nov 16-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 4 1918** 6-679

NAME ANNIE B MATHER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 854576

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK 6/11
CANCELED

Let to Ben
S-3-1081 4/23/27

NAME: Annie B. Mather		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 854576	
Last paid to:		Rate: 4 30		Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 80
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 80
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 90
				1920. 2	4 90
				1920. 3	4 90
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1928. 1	4 90
				1928. 2	4 90
				1928. 3	4 90
				1928. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90

4 16 217 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Mather, Asa F.

Certificate No.

816316

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Q.M. Sgt. C 1 Vt. H.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 8, 1924 ^a	Jan 24, 1925		
				Died	Reported
				Nov. 10, 1925	DEC 10 1925
				Remarks:	
				ck	
				JAN 30 1925	

NAME:

Mather Asa F

Certificate No.

816316

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service:

L. M. Sgt. C 1 Vt. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	8 Apr 1903	18 Sept 1903				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 110 <i>JA</i>				Home:			

NAME **ASA F. MATHER.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

816316

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME:

Asa F. Mather

Certificate No.

816316

APR 4 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1.}

NAME: *Mather, Asa F.*

Certificate No. *816316* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *2. M. Sgt. C 1 Lt. H.A* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1908</i>	<i>12 Aug 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* | Home: *Millerstown, Pa. R. D 4* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **MATHER, BARBARA**

Certificate No. **632 121** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John W.**

Service: **Pvt. K. 7 Ia. Cav.** 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 14 - 1923*

Reported: *MAR 21 1923*

Remarks:

NAME:

Asa F. Mather

Certificate No.

816316

Last paid to:

7/4/08 12-

Rate:

~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	12	47 80		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	45		1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	10/23	39 60		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9			3	AUG 14	6 40		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8			1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

BARBARA MATHER.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

632121

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1

6-574

NAME: *Mather Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5771 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Pri M 7 Ia Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1906</i>	<i>25 Sept 1907</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>25 May 1917</i>	<i>29 June 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sergeant Bluff Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7/457* JUL 13 1917 6-679

NAME: *Mather Benjamin C* 22567 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139446* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pa 5 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning diar + dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>25 Sept 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Des Moines Ia*

Former Roll No. *1946* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara Mather</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>632121</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> 25-30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>5/29 36</i>			2	4	<i>15-11 36</i>		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	<i>3/36</i>			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
		<i>177 36</i>			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Benjamin C Mather</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1139446</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	17	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mather, Caleb T.

Certificate No. 191,700 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp, Batt'y D 3 U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16 Sept, '07</u>	<u>31 Oct, '07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/17/1910 Bureau notified: Aug. 5, 1910.

Remarks: Reptd. by com. Died July 17, 1910. Payable to widow, Mary E. Mather, Order Sept. 19, 1910.

Former Roll No. 121^{m-2} **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Grantham, N.H. 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mather, Caroline E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 567,337 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Emmett

Service: Sgt & Capt H and F 1 St Cav

78 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 8</u>		<u>16 Nov 1903</u>	<u>17 Feb 1904</u>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC 20 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17612 **OCT 25 1910**

NAME:

Caleb T. Mather,

18007

Certificate No.

191,700

Last paid to:

4 Sept, 07 @ 10

Rate:

15

Remarks:

v

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3	43		3			3			3			3	
	4	13 43		4			4			4			4	
	1	12 45		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	12	1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	14		3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4	
	1	17		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	14		3			3			3			3	
	4	15		4			4			4			4	
	1	12		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	13 22		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME:

Caroline E Mather

8055

Certificate No.

567337

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 N. D. B	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	12 A. M. F		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
	1			1	18 SER		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 MA	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3	JUL 1808		3	15 LO		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	11 NT		1	4 LO		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	12 ABW	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	4 30
	3	10 NT		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
	1	13 A. M.		1	4 36		1	4 74.67		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	9 HEO	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	4 30
	3	12 HEO		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mather Catharine C*

Certificate No. *42983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S Jones*

Service: *P. S. 104. NY Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 March 2, 1917</i>	<i>June 26, 1917</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *10/8/18 (later)* Bureau notified: **NOV 4 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 6 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mather Catherine* **205**

Certificate No. *584.654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles F*

Service: *P. A. 5 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 5-1904</i>	<i>Dec 27-1904</i>			
		APR 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/19/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67* 6-679

NAME: Mather, Charles D. (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Certificate No. 1167128 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt. 3 Batty. Vt. V. L. Arty.
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

6-6572
 Died: *Apr 10, 1928* Reported: MAY 11 1928
 Remarks: *1 Baldwin St. Montpelier Vt.*
Accrued after dated DEC 4 1928
Widow Lucy E. Mather

NAME: Mather Charles D. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 1167128 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: Pri. 3rd Batty. Vt. Vol. L.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 th Oct. 1911	21 st Nov. 1911	Reid	13	1 June 1912	7 Mar. 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:
 Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES D. MATHER.
 Certificate No. 1167128
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65		1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

12-15/17

NAME: Charles D. Mather

Certificate No. 1167128

Last paid to: Rate: 12-18-30-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 39	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 4 39	1915. 2 4 39	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 4 39	1915. 3 4 39	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 39	1915. 4 4 39	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 6 34	1911. 1 4 39	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1908. 2 6 36	1911. 2 4 39	1915. 2 4 39	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1908. 3 16 36	1911. 3 4 39	1915. 3 4 39	1919. 3 4 137	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1908. 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 39	1915. 4 4 39	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 36 36	1911. 1 4 39	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 39	1911. 2 4 39	1915. 2 4 39	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 4	1911. 3 4 39	1915. 3 4 39	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4	1911. 4 4 39	1915. 4 4 39	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 39	1911. 1 4 39	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 39	1911. 2 4 39	1915. 2 4 39	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 39	1911. 3 4 39	1915. 3 4 39	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 39	1911. 4 4 39	1915. 4 4 39	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 39	1911. 1 4 39	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 39	1911. 2 4 39	1915. 2 4 39	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 39	1911. 3 4 39	1915. 3 4 39	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 39	1911. 4 4 39	1915. 4 4 39	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Mather Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182732* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt H 2 U.S. Inf and H 28 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>		<i>June 19-20</i>	<i>Jan 20-21</i>				

From: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-081

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1a)

Mather, Charles H.

Certificate No. *191192* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 1 Mich cav*

Disability:

8-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 1, 1926</i>	<i>March 18, 1926</i>		

Died *March 30, 1928* Reported **APR 10 1928**
 Remarks: *Mich.*

Mich
301
 Heimbursment order dated **JAN 9 1929** payable to *George Mather*
204 Grove St
Dowagiac
Mich.
MAR 27 1926

NAME:

Charles E. Mather

Certificate No.

1182732

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 1: 18 90 90
 1919. 2: 4 36
 1919. 3: 4 36
 1919. 4: 4 36
 1920. 1: 4 36
 1920. 2: 4 36
 1920. 3: 4 36
 1920. 4: 4 36
 1921. 1: 4 36
 1921. 2: 4 36
 1921. 3: 4 36
 1921. 4: 4 36
 1922. 1: 4 36
 1922. 2: 4 36
 1922. 3: 4 36
 1922. 4: 4 36
 1923. 1: 4 36
 1923. 2: 4 36
 1923. 3: 4 36
 1923. 4: 4 36
 1924. 1: 4 36
 1924. 2: 4 36
 1924. 3: 4 36
 1924. 4: 4 36
 1925. 1: 4 36
 1925. 2: 4 36
 1925. 3: 4 36
 1925. 4: 4 36
 1926. 1: 4 36
 1926. 2: 4 36
 1926. 3: 4 36
 1926. 4: 4 36
 1927. 1: 4 36
 1927. 2: 4 36
 1927. 3: 4 36
 1927. 4: 4 36
 1928. 1: 4 36
 1928. 2: 4 36
 1928. 3: 4 36
 1928. 4: 4 36
 1929. 1: 4 36
 1929. 2: 4 36
 1929. 3: 4 36
 1929. 4: 4 36
 1930. 1: 4 36
 1930. 2: 4 36
 1930. 3: 4 36
 1930. 4: 4 36
 1931. 1: 4 36
 1931. 2: 4 36
 1931. 3: 4 36
 1931. 4: 4 36
 1932. 1: 4 36
 1932. 2: 4 36
 1932. 3: 4 36
 1932. 4: 4 36
 1933. 1: 4 36
 1933. 2: 4 36
 1933. 3: 4 36
 1933. 4: 4 36
 1934. 1: 4 36
 1934. 2: 4 36
 1934. 3: 4 36
 1934. 4: 4 36

NAME

CHARLES H. MATHER.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

191192

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

Handwritten notes in table:
 1929: 19.6480
 1928: CHECK CANCELED

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT,

NAME: *Mather - Charles H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *191.192* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~13770~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pr K / Mich Cav*

Disability: *37504*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>OCT 7 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 25 - 1913</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 25 - 1918</i>	<i>May 20 - 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14500 GL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mather - Charles H* ~~1/2 TO WIFE.~~ 14500 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *191.192* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr K / Mich Cav*

Disability: *G. P. wd. of rt thigh res in sciatica*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan 90</i>	<i>17 Mar 90</i>				

Fees:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. :

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *"Ida" 1/2 TO WIFE, 60 Mar 8, 1910*
Resume full pay to Pensioner - 6 May

Former Roll No. *16838* Home: **12514** 6-681

NAME: Charles H Mather				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 191192						
Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 @				Rate: 24 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 72	1915.	1	4 120	1919.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	4 72		3	4 120		3	4 120		3	
	4			4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 72	1916.	1	4 120	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	4 72		3	4 161		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4			4	4 72		4	4 150		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 54	1917.	1	4 150	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 54		2	4 150		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3			3	4 54		3	4 150		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4			4	4 54		4	4 150		4	4 150		4	4 50
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1	4 150	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 54		2	4 150		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3			3	4 72		3	4 150		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4			4	4 72		4	4 150		4	4 150		4	4 50
					4 72			4 120			4 150			4 50

NAME: Charles H Mather				1/2 TO WIFE				Certificate No. 191192						
Last paid to: SEP 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3	DETROIT		3			3	
	4			4	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8 36		2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 1/2 to wife 18 00	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Mather, Charles J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157896* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Service: *Pr + Corp E/30 NY 8 (1st NY Drag.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Aug 04</i>	<i>29 Oct 04</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 June 1909</i>	<i>17 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Feb 3 1915* Accrued order dated *Aug 10 1915*
 payable to widow *Mary S. Mather J.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: ** 38 West Van Devoet St. Hornell, N. Y.*

Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 20 1915*

NAME: *Mather Chester C.* 32111 24078 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 10 1 Div. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 Sept., 1907.</i>	<i>FEB 4 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>Aug 30. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 14 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 31 1911</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 30. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/11/16* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 1921342 dated JUL 4 1915* *32111*

Former Roll No. *41711* Home:

NAME:

Mather Charles J. Mather

Certificate No.

157896

Last paid to:

Rate:

42 75 2030

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 49.30	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	SEP 2 30.	1919. 3	To date of death	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 45	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	J	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	GROUP 1	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	22 104.62	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 49.12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 60	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Chester L. Mather

Certificate No.

577116

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 JAN 1908 18 16 50 21 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	24/2/16 13	1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	J	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4	Inc. ✓	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36.10	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mather, Christena*

Certificate No.: *453729* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mather, Samuel*

Service: *Wagoner & 35" La Vd*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Oct 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug 16-1916.* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check N. 295-1807 Dated 11/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *197* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Mather Cordelia*

Certificate No. *562 999* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pvt. M.14 N.Y.V.H.A.*

ISSUES **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mar. 11, 1927.*

Reported: *APR 12 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Christena Mather*

Certificate No. *453729*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>12</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>13</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>13</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>13</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>19</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>16</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>12</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>23</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME **CORDELIA MATHER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **562999**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
MARCH	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>CHECK CANCELLED</i>						
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							

NAME: Mather Cordelia (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 562999 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Cpl. M 14 reg 2 Ha

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Sept 1903	18 nov 1903			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Mather Cotton (3-P. A. 1) 738.500

Certificate No. 951,991 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Cpl 24 Indpt Batty 0 v 2 a ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	19	8 March 07	11 nov 07		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
	25	15 June 12	19 Apr 13				
	30	7 Sep. 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 20 1920. 5-1081 Bureau notified: JUN 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 435-02 Home:

6-681

NAME *Cordelia Mather*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *562999*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8.10~~ *8.30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 10 4	30
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 11 4	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 12 4	30
1908. 1 7	24	1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 3 1	4 30
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 30
1908. 3 15	34	1912. 3 11		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50	1924. 3 3	
1908. 4 8	36	1912. 4 8		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4	
1910. 1 6		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1926. 4 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME *Cotton Mather*

of May 11, 1920

Certificate No. *951.991*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8.10~~ *8.50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 12	36	1915. 2 4	75	1919. 2 4	120	1923. 2 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 14	36	1915. 3 4	75	1919. 3 4	120	1923. 3 3	
1907. 4 12		1911. 4 12	36	1915. 4 4	75	1919. 4 4	120	1923. 4 4	
1908. 1 11	36	1912. 1 12	36	1916. 1 4	75	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1 1	
1908. 2 11	36	1912. 2 14	36	1916. 2 4	75	1920. 2 4	120	1924. 2 2	
1908. 3 15	36	1912. 3 12	36	1916. 3 4	75	1920. 3 4		1924. 3 3	
1908. 4 36		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	75	1920. 4 4		1924. 4 4	
1909. 1 11	36	1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	75	1921. 1 4	120	1925. 1 1	
1909. 2 15	36	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 8/4	75	1921. 2 4		1925. 2 2	
1909. 3 11	36	1913. 3 4	57	1917. 3 5	75	1921. 3 4		1925. 3 3	
1909. 4 11	36	1913. 4 5		1917. 4 4	75	1921. 4 4		1925. 4 4	
1910. 1 11	36	1914. 1 4	75	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4		1926. 1 1	
1910. 2 11	36	1914. 2 4	75	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4		1926. 2 2	
1910. 3 12	36	1914. 3 4	75	1918. 3 4	117	1922. 3 4		1926. 3 3	
1910. 4 13	36	1914. 4 4	75	1918. 4 4	120	1922. 4 4		1926. 4 4	

GROUP 3

NAME: Mather Daniel Seed 22775 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 891914 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 40 Ia Inf

Disability: Ret & Dic Ending Decr. 13 1908. date of death, Payable to Mary E. Mather, wd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	Apr 1907	17 Dec 1907				
Rest	20	17 Jan 1908	3 Feb 1909				
Dic							

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13 - 1908 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1909

Remarks: in court 1-13-09

Former Roll No. 22860 wd. Home: 1589 S. Pearl Denver Colo 45. W Virginia St

NAME: Mather, Daniel D. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 104805 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 16 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 28, 1924	August 13, 1924		

Died May 11 1927 | Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks: cah

AUG 21 1924

NAME: <u>Daniel Mather Deed</u>												Certificate No. <u>891914</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 12</u>				Rate: <u>20.</u>				FEB 5 1903				Remarks: <u>26 1/2 19/09-89 00</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<u>2/7 x 26 10</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
1908.	2		<u>8 45</u>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<u>16 45</u>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<u>8 45</u>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<u>3/1 89 50</u>		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME DANIEL D MATHER
 Certificate No. 104805
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mather Daniel D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.) ~~238-173~~

Certificate No. *104805* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Pr F 16 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	10 Apr 89.	3 June 89.	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	22 June 12	8 Aug 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	28 Dec 12					
	30	28 Dec 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Retired at the rate of \$14 per month from June 22, 1912, under law 27, 1912, with all payments to date.*

Former Roll No. *307* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mather Daniel S.* (3-P.A.1.) *238-874*

Certificate No. *123176* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Sgt. E. 121 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	23 Dec 85	19 Feb 86				
Reis.	40	July 27, 1918	Oct. 8, 1918 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1919, D3* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1919**

Remarks: *July 1, 1919 Reimbursement order dated JUN 30 1921 Belleville, O.*
William B. Mather

Former Roll No. *573* **JUL 11 1921** Home: 6-681

NAME: Daniel D Mather.				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 104805							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 - 25 - 30 40				Remarks: 50 238.74 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2			2	5	72		2	4	75		2	4	120	
	3			3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	120	
	4			4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2			2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	120	
	3			3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	120	
	4	4 ⁵	72	4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150	
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	72	2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150	
	3	4	72	3	4	72	8.20	3	4	75		3	4	150	
	4	4	72	4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150	
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	86	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	72	2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	
	3	5	72	3	4	75		3	4	118		3			
	4	5	72	4	4	75		4	4	120		4			

NAME: Daniel S Mather				Certificate No. 123176											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.40				Remarks: 238.844 ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120	
	3			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120	
	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2			2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	8	90	4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	5	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	DEAD	
	2	10	90	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	7/1937 ³³	IMBURSEMENT.	
	3	10	90	3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	11	90	4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	10	90	2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	10	90	3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	0		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			

NAME: Mather David

Certificate No. 654286 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp A 59 Ill Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	126	Dec 1905	27 Jan 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Not given Bureau notified: JUL 29 1908

Remarks: Ref. to record 7-23-08

Paddock
Nebr.

Former Roll No. 22-887

Home:

NAME: Mather, Ebenezer

Certificate No. 44590 ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr E 40 Ill Inf
Disability: Gsw of back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	2 July 1890	9 Oct 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Jan, 1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

used to enter into 2 pages

Former Roll No. 593

Home:

NAME:

David Mather

Certificate No.

654286

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	33		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
GROUP 1				Des Moines.																						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME:

Ebenezer Mather

Certificate No.

74590

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
DIED 4 Jan, 1910 REPORTED JAN 28 1910				Widow, M				4. 8. 1910																		
for news paper																										

NAME: *Mather, Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.) **99 390**

Certificate No. *1100360* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *1st Lt. 104th Co 2nd Battle Bn R Co, I 10th V A Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb 20/07	<i>June 15/07</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 12/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16-1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1918**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Mather, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *1066119* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr D 4th ILL V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	17	1st Mch 1907	11th Nov 1907	25	24	24th May 1912	15th Nov. 1912
		<i>15th Aug 1908</i>	<i>5th Sept 1908</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>11th Aug 1913</i>	<i>14th Oct 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3050 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: 99 390 Edmund Mather

Certificate No. 1100360

Last paid to: 2407 at \$12. Rate: 20.3040

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8. 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7/3 5440	2	6 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	7 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	22 120	4	7 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1	17 600	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	22 60	2	8 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	21 60	3	10 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	10 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 60	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	31 60	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	19 60	3	4 90	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4	7 60	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Edward Mather

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 12.15 204050

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	1620	4	11	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2	1	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4/13	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	3827	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	14	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Mather Elias L.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1st Sgt. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf. 1st Lt + Adj. 20th U.S. Col. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1.20</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>18 Dec. 07</i>	<i>Ret-100</i>	<i>1/31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>6 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>9 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1914**

Remarks: *Reissue in lieu of last certificate dated 6 Dec 1911*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mather Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) **76135**

Certificate No. *269469* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Enos*

Service: *Pri. Co. 44 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 June 1889</i>	<i>15 May 1890</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/14/19* Bureau notified: *1/14/19*

Remarks: *Date under*

Former Roll No. *8074* 6-679

JAN 11 1917

NAME: <i>Mather Elias E. Mather</i>				Certificate No. <i>911445</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Rate: <i>15 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 57 82</i>	1912.	1	10	40	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2	9	45		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	11			3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4	14	<i>R.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 20 20</i>			1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	<i>4</i>		1918.	1			1926.	1		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>4</i>			2				2		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Mather</i>				Certificate No. <i>269469</i>											
Last paid to: <i>72</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

NAME

Mather Eliza B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

572 352

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Pt & Corp E 192 Ohio Inf

6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
<p><i>Oct. 20, 1927</i> <i>NOV 15 1927</i></p>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Mather Eliza B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

572352

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Pvt Cpl. E. 192 Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920.</i>						

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

37862 Act

6-679

NAME ELIZA B MATHER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

572352

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	44 380		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Eliza B. Mather				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 572352						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75
	2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75
	4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75
	4				4	7 36			4	29 14.93			4	4 90.50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90
	3	4 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90
	4	16 36			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90
	2	14 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME

Mather, Elizabeth E.

Certificate No.

840728

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A

Service

Pt C 11 & Com Sgt 48 Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec 27, 1923

Reported

JAN 10 1924

Remarks:

Died 12/27/23 by payment order dated 3-12-24
 payable to Alice B. Wakelee

NAME:

Mather Elizabeth B

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

840728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

William A Brookins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 11 Reg and Commissary Sgt 48 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	20	Oct 20 1916	Nov 9, 1918			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1918

NAME ELIZABETH B MATHER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 840728

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4		18.24										
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: Elizabeth B Mather				Certificate No. 840728			
Last paid to: Rate: 2530				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	40 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	24 75	1925. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1925. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Mather, Elizabeth Beebe Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 667885 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Surg 10 U S C V H A 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Nov. 30, 1930. 3/21/31						
Reported DEC 18 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mather, Elizabeth Beebe

Certificate No. 667885 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Surg. 10 U.S.C.V.H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		26 June 1908	28 Nov. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 187						

6-679

NAME **ELIZABETH BEEBE MATHER**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **667885**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
 CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Elizabeth Beebe Mather* 8842 Certificate No. *667885*

Last paid to: *2/19/08* Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 06	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	20	1914. 3	4 33	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Mather, Emily A

Certificate No. 508,660 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 6 71 Ny, S M Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		16 Feb 1900	14 Mar 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18032

NAME: Mather, Emily J

Certificate No. 502,057 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel P

Service: P 6 8 Ia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		31 May 1900	30 Oct 1900			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 7/19/19

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18039

NOV 27 1916

NAME: <i>Emily A Mather</i>				8226				Certificate No. <i>508660</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 N. D. B.	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2	12 A. M. F.		2	4 36		2	4 75	1924.	2	10 4 30
	3			3	14 N D B		3	4 36		3	4 75	1925.	3	11 4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75	1926.	4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	18 S E R	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	10 M. A.		2	4 36		2	4 75	1925.	2	2 4 30
	3	JUL 1908		3	20		3	4 36		3	4 85.50	1926.	3	
	4			4	10 D D		4	4 36		4	4 90	1927.	4	
1909.	1	14 S E R	1913.	1	4 L O	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	19		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	15 N T		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90	1927.	3	
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90	1928.	4	
1910.	1	13 A. M. F.	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	5/23 36-		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90	1927.	2	
	3	14 A. M. F.		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90	1928.	3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1929.	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Emily J Mather</i>				8229				Certificate No. <i>502057</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 12 25				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 N. T.	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	10 N T		2	4 36		2	GROUP 1	1924.	2	
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3		1925.	3	
	4			4	10		4	4 36		4		1926.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 S E R	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	10 M. A.		2	4 36		2		1925.	2	
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 L O		3	4 36		3		1926.	3	
	4			4	10 D D		4	4 36		4		1927.	4	
1909.	1	11 N T	1913.	1	4 L O	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	15 S E R		2	4		2	4 60		2		1926.	2	
	3	10 N T		3	4		3	4 60		3		1927.	3	
	4			4	4		4	4 60		4		1928.	4	
1910.	1	13 A. M. F.	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9 MEO		2	4 36		2	4 75		2		1927.	2	
	3	12 MEO		3	4 36		3	4 75		3		1928.	3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4		1929.	4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather Emma C. Remarried 30, 780*

Certificate No. *321,678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry M.*

Service: *Pr E 17th O V C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21st May 1891</i>	<i>28th Jan'y 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 per month by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Letter - MAR 17 1921,</i>						
Remarks: <i>Remarried 20. 12. 1921 to L. B. Burckhardt</i>				<i>Halyon Hotel</i>		
				<i>Miami, Florida</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>340</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather Emma M.*

Certificate No. *226,735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *1st I 21 Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>		<i>17th Nov. 1884</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1886</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 16, 1921. Robert Foreman</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 21 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15</i>				DEC 15 1916		
				JAN 0 1917		

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma C Mather</i>					Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>34,788 321,678</i>						
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12.25 30						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1 28	36	1915.	1 4	36	1919.	1 4	75
	2			2 7/5	36		2 4	36		2	4 75
	3			3 4/2	36		3 4	36		3	4 75
	4			4 1/2	36		4 4	36		4	4 75
1908.	1	<i>5/1 2/4</i>	1912.	1 19	36	1916.	1 4	36	1920.	1 4	75
	2	<i>7/1</i>		2 7/9	36		2 4	36		2 4	75
	3	<i>10/9 3/6</i>		3 23	36		3 4	36		3 4	95.50
	4	<i>4/8</i>		4 4	36		4 4	36		4 4	90
1909.	1	<i>1/6 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1 4	36	1921.	1	4 80
	2	<i>8/3 36</i>		2 4	36		2 4	36		2	<i>21 69</i>
	3	<i>10/6 36</i>		3 4	36		3 4	36		3	
	4	<i>2/11 36</i>		4	36		4 4	61.13		4	GROUP 3
1910.	1	<i>4/19 36</i>	1914.	1 4	75	1918.	1 4	75	1922.	1	
	2	<i>2/1 36</i>		2 4	86		2 4	75		2	
	3	<i>2/3 36</i>		3 4	36		3 4	75		3	
	4	<i>1/10 36</i>		4 4	36		4 4	75		4	

NAME: <i>Emma M Mather</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW 2037 Certificate No. <i>226,735</i>						
Last paid to: MAR 1909					Rate: 7.00 25						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1 5/1		1915.	1 4	51	1919.	1 4	75
	2			2 7			2 4	51		2	4 75
	3			3 7/9			3 4	51		3	4 75
	4			4 7			4 4	51		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1 6		1916.	1 4	51	1920.	1 4	75
	2			2 7			2 4	51		2	4 75
	3			3 10/1			3 4	51		3	
	4			4 4			4 4	51		4	GROUP 3
1909.	1		1913.	1 4		1917.	1 4	60	1921.	1	
	2	<i>10 51</i>		2			2 4	60		2	
	3	<i>10</i>		3			3 4	60		3	
	4	<i>11</i>		4 4	51		4 4	69.87		4	
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	1914.	1 4	51	1918.	1 4	75	1922.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>		2 4	51		2 4	75		2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3 4	51		3 4	75		3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4 4	51		4 4	75		4	

NAME **Mather Esther** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **74541** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jarius Kauff** **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **2nd Lt I 143 Pa Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct. 3, 1921 30 Oct 3 1921				

Died *Mch. 25, 1925* Ck #15091612-A- 5/4/24-\$30-made payable
 Reported **APR 18 1925** to Gdn by Com. Gen. 6/23/24.

Remarks: **Charles S. Sutliff. Gdn. \$3000.**
Com. Pleas Ct. Columbia Co. Pa. 6/2/24
Ev. to G.A.O. Com. Gen. - June 1924

NAME: **Mather Esther** (former) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **74541** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jarius Kauff**

Service: **2nd Lt I 143 Pa Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renew	30	Oct 3 1921	Dec 8 1921			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 14 1921** 6-679

NAME

ESTHER MATHER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

74541

FORMER WIDOW

Charles S. Sutliff. Gdn

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	9 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	7 30									
MARCH		4 30	10 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4	30 7 30										
JULY	4	30 14 30										
AUGUST	4	30 19 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30 18 30										
OCTOBER	4	30 10 30										
NOVEMBER	4	30 12 30										
DECEMBER	4	30 18 30										

3-1071
4/18

NAME: ESTHER MATHER (former)												Certificate No. 74541	
Last paid to: Rate. 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 3 4 30	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2	1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3	1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 ^{12/23} 31	1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1930. 4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather Fannie E*

Certificate No. *96075* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Mather, Fannie*

Service: *Pr E 40" Sa 9 d*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Jan 1910	15 Feb 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2, 1919* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* payable to *Emma M. Peninger* *Jan 5-1920* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather Florence A* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *499786* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Mather, James*

Service: *Pr a 77" See v l*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Sept 1900	<i>Roland S</i>	<i>29 Nov 1890</i>	<i>July 1912</i>
				<i>Hillery E</i>		<i>5 Dec 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 21-1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *372* *R 2* *Gruvill Kans* 679

NAME:

Fannie E. Mather

Certificate No.

696773

Last paid to:

Rate:

= 20 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	11		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1			1		
	2			2	12		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			2		
	3			3	12		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			3		
	4			4	13		36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4			4		
1908.	1			1	13		36	1	4		36	1	<i>1/26</i>		<i>49 17</i>	1			1		
	2			2	15		36	2	4		36	2			<i>26</i>	2			2		
	3			3	19		36	3	4		36	3			<i>GROUP 2</i>	3			3		
	4			4	14		36	4	4		36	4				4			4		
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		60	1				1			1		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		60	2				2			2		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		60	3				3			3		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		60 <i>87</i>	4				4			4		
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1				1			1		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2				2			2		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3				3			3		
	4			4	12		36	4	4		75	4				4			4		<i>11/5</i>

NAME:

Florence A. Mather

Certificate No.

799786

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

DEAD

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	11			1				1				1			1		
	2			2	12			2				2				2			2		
	3			3	12			3				3				3			3		
	4			4	13			4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1	13			1				1				1			1		
	2			2	13			2				2				2			2		
	3			3	19		<i>45 87</i>	3				3				3			3		
	4			4	14			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			1		
	2			2	13			2				2				2			2		
	3			3	13			3				3				3			3		
	4			4	<i>20 42</i>			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1	17		<i>38 13</i>	1				1				1			1		
	2			2	4		36	2				2				2			2		
	3			3	4		36	3				3				3			3		
	4			4	4			4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather* *Frances D. DECEASED* 41526

Certificate No. *671837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*

No. of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Captain - I. 9 Iowa Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 16-1915* Bureau not filed: *June 25-1915*

Remarks: *Dr. J. Edward Deal - Woodland*

Check No. *7822014* Dated *June 4-15* Canceled

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mather, Frank L.* 23173

Certificate No. *1149070* ARMY INVA' ID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. C. 38" N. J. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>24 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1909 PM.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 29, 1909.*

Remarks: *Blonroe, Wash*

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: *Frances D Mather* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *671837*

Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1						
	2			2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3			3	5	36		3				3				3						
	4			4	5	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1	5	36		GROUP 3				1				1						
	2			2	5	36						2				2				2		
	3			3	6	36						3				3				3		
	4	<i>2/5/9</i>	<i>56⁴⁰</i>	4	4	36						4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1						
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1						
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: *Frank S. Mather* Certificate No. *1149070*

Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>10/1</i>	<i>17⁶⁰</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2	GROUP 3		2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mather Franklin L. 2443050762

Certificate No. 364557 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: Pri. K-1 + H 3 & is Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 50	12	10-7-1907	MAY 14 1907	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
		18 FEB 1909	MAR 19 1909			SPECIAL ACT.	
		Res B. 8 Sept 30 1918	Nov 6. 1918	Inc 72		Sept 24 1921	JAN 3 - 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9, 1923 Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1923.**

Remarks:

32497

Former Roll No. 42227 Home:

Act June 27-90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mather, George

Certificate No. 895148 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pvt A 38 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 18 th mch 1907	9 th Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 18 Jan 1923 Bureau notified: **FEB 5 - 1909**

Remarks: Accepted order dated 15/11

Former Roll No. 3366. JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mather, George B. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No.: 593118 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt. Co 33rd Mo. U.S.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	27	Mich 1907	13 Nov 1907	30	3	June 1912	6 Mch 1913
20	12	Feb 1908	25 Apr 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died: Aug. 6. 1915		Bureau notified: AUG 12 1915					
Remarks: Ch. delinquent before pens. death.							
Former Roll No.: 3432 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mather George M. **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No.: 1019302 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~**

Service: 1st Sgt. Co 28 Conn Sol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	15	26 1907	JUN 17 1907				
Inc.	20	JUL 7 1908	OCT 30 1908				
REISSUE	22 nd	29 May 1912	FEB 13 1913				
Fees:				Died: 3/11 1914 Accrued order dated: 5/14/14			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: 3/11/14		Bureau notified: 4/3/14					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

NAME:

George B Mather

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

593118

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 30

Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3					3		
	4		<i>2420</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>9 6867</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>21</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>83/29</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>2</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2					2		<i>3-1081</i>
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3					3		<i>8/12</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4					4		<i>6-681</i>

NAME:

George W. Mather

Certificate No.

1019.302

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>660</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>6/26 68</i>		2		<i>560</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8457</i>		3		<i>560</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>1545</i>		4		<i>760</i>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>645</i>	1912.	1		<i>760</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>445</i>		2		<i>660</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>445</i>		3		<i>660</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>74950</i>		4		<i>860</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>660</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 6750</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>660</i>		2		<i>4 6750</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>760</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>560</i>		4		<i>4 6750</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>560</i>	1914.	1		<i>5/4 6750</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>560</i>		2		<i>5 7850</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>560</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>560</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Mather - George R* 2564 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144.597* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Pr M 34 Mich 1 D*

Disability: *Mal-pois -*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>23 Feb 04</i>	<i>20 Mar 08</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1644</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mather George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180.846* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **FEB. 5, 1907**

Service: *Pt. A. 17 Iowa Inf 8 15 Co. 2 Batten. Vet. Res. Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res & Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 May 1912</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>				
Fees:				<i>ed 39 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>6/8/14</i> payable to widow <i>Louise</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 9 1914</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3486</i>				Home: GENERAL LAW			

6-681

NAME: <i>George R Mather</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1144597</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	18		1	4	18		9	4	18	1
	2			2	9	18		2	4	18		10	4	6	2
	3			3	15	18		3	4	18		11	4	6	3
	4			4	8	18		4	4	18		12	4	6	4
1908.	1			1	9	18		1	4	18		1	4	8	1
	2			2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2
	3			3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3
	4	16	18	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4
1909.	1	9	18	1	4	18		1	4	18		5	4		1
	2	15	18	2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4		2
	3	8	18	3	4	18		3	4	18					3
	4	9	18	4	4	18		4	4	18					4
1910.	1	9	18	1	4	18		1	4	18		1			1
	2	15	18	2	4	18		2	4	18		2			2
	3	10	18	3	4	18		3	4	18		3			3
	4	14	18	4	4	18		4	4	18		4			4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>George W Mather</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>180.846</i>							
Last paid to: <i>0</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			GROUP 2	1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2			<i>Noice</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>59-10</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>35 32</i>	4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4			<i>90</i>	4				4			
1910.	1			1			<i>90</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>4 90</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>7/11 36</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>Acc'd</i>	4				4			

NAME: *Mather, George St.*

Certificate No. *180846*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt A 17 Ia V I*

Disability: *Inj lft leg, ch diar & resdis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3486*

Home:

NAME: *Mather, George St.*

Certificate No. *180846*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A 17 Ia V I & 15 Co 2^d Battn V.R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3466*

GENERAL LAW

Home:

NAME: <i>George W. Mather</i>												Certificate No. <i>180846</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	9		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	9		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	9		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	9		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	9		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	9		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	9		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	9		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

Stopped to 6/1907
Acceptor 6/1907
25 May 1912.
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>George H. Mather</i>												Certificate No. <i>180846</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15.</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

Stopped to 7/1908
Acceptor 7/1908
GROUP 2

NAME: *Mather George W.* Act of Feb. 6, 1887 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *459.366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Capt E 105 and 1st Lt K 94 reg 7 I.*

Disability: *Caledonia, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1904</i>	<i>4 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan. 12, 1917</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>	<i>22 Sept 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>			<i>Sophia Mather Byron, N.Y.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *11 May 11* Bureau notified: *7 Aug 11-3-798-875711.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 30 1917**

NAME: *Mather, Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623.164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *1 Sgt. E, 73 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

TNC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53*

NAME: <i>Mather George W. Mather</i>					Certificate No. <i>459.366</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5			2	7	45		2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	6	44 ²⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>HANNAH M. MATHER,</i>					Act of April 19, 1908. <i>8988</i>					Certificate No. <i>623,164</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DECEMBER</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	13			3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

PAYEE MATHER, HARRY A.

FILE No. SE-1189,559

FILE No. 5 B-

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Return to E. L. Casad--Room 636, Bay 40	AUG 9 1943	<i>E. Johnson</i>

NAME: Mather Henry W. 23320 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1091455 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: Corp - Co-138 Ind: Vol. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Apr '07</u>	<u>20 Dec '07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 23 1912 P.M. Bureau notified: Nov. 4, 1912.

Remarks: Incident, Wash. Post

Home: A. J. 2248/3-14442

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME:

Henry W. Mather

Certificate No.

1091,455

Last paid to

@ 8 to Dec 1927

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4 <i>4/11 30 40</i>	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1 <i>1/1 36</i>	1 8 36	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 11 36	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 26 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 13 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 13 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 16 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Mather, Herman D (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 875073 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt E 2nd Battln 16 US Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				<p>11.11 12/10/23</p>		
				<p>Died APR 10 1926 168B</p>		<p>Reported APR 15 1926</p>
Remarks:						

NAME Mather Herman D alias John D. Lakes (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 875073 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Sergt. E. 2nd Battln 16 U. S. Inf. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Disability: Invalid. Whitesboro NY

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	7 Jan 1909	24 Dec 1909	Inc.	16	5 May 1913	21 Aug 1913
	14	29 May 1911	5 Feb 1913		20	3 May 1917	" " "
Reis	14	29 May 1911	Mch 29 - 1913		24	3 May 1922	" " " "
Fees:	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		30	June 10 1918	
					35	May 3 1919	
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 28 1915			

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Bureau order Feb 5, 1913
 Division of pension discontinued wife died Mar. 1, 1913
 Former Roll No. Reissue in lieu of lost certificate, dated Feb 5, 1913 Dec 9/16/21

NAME HERMAN D MATHER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

875073

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	USH 6	USH 4	USH							
FEBRUARY		4	USH 4	USH 4	USH							
MARCH		4	USH 5	USH 4	USH							
APRIL		5	USH 4	USH 5	USH							
MAY	4	5	USH 4	USH								
JUNE	4 50	4	USH 4	USH								
JULY	4 50	7	USH 6	USH								
AUGUST	4 50	4	USH 4	USH								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	5	USH 4	USH								
OCTOBER	4 50	6	USH 5	USH								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	USH 4	USH								
DECEMBER	4 50	4	USH 4	USH								

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME *Herman D. Mather alias John D. Lakes* Certificate No. *875073*

Last paid to *20 30 95 50* Remarks *Wm D. Mather*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	99	1911. 1	18	1915. 1	4 48 USH	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	99	1911. 2	18	1915. 2	4 48 USH	1919. 2	90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	99	1911. 3	18	1915. 3	8 48 USH	1919. 3	105	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	99	1911. 4	18	1915. 4	6 48 USH	1919. 4	105	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	99	1912. 1	18	1916. 1	6 48 USH	1920. 1	105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	99	1912. 2	18	1916. 2	5 48 USH	1920. 2	105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	99	1912. 3	18	1916. 3	6 48 USH	1920. 3	166 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	99	1912. 4	18	1916. 4	5 48 USH	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	99	1913. 1	18	1917. 1	6 48 USH	1921. 1	150 USH	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	99	1913. 2	18	1917. 2	4 52 13	1921. 2	150 USH	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	99	1913. 3	18	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	150 USH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	99	1913. 4	18	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	99	1914. 1	18	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	99	1914. 2	18	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	99	1914. 3	18	1918. 3	4 88	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	99	1914. 4	18	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mather Horace J* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *505 208* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P W 74 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>Jan 6 1913</i>	<i>FEB 27 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 28</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>10 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *1/13/14* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1914** *col 2, 27, 14 fee*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21049(98)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mather James J* ²⁷⁹⁴ (3-P. A. 1.) **14272**

Certificate No. *992. 712* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co B 4 Ill. V. Cav* ~~26704~~ **38945**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>Feb 18 1912</i>	<i>16 April 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 3, 1915</i>	<i>July 31, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>15 June 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Nov 25 1916* Accrued order dated *July 30, 1918* payable to widow *Mary E. Mather*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *#39 Hamilton St Muskegon - Mich*

Died: *Nov. 25 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Muskegon Mich*

Remarks:

Check No. *3082450* Dated **DEC 4 - 1916** Canceled.

AUG 12 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *AUG 9 1915. 002 2.2* Home: **12979** 6-681

NAME: <i>Norace J Mather</i>				14544				Certificate No. 505208							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 6(98) 12 15 22 50</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 22 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	6ER	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. P		2				2		
	3				3	17	A M P		3				3		
	4	12/27	39 20		4	7	N O B		4				4		
	1	10	NT		1	8	NT		1				1		
1908.	2	4/10	45 60	1912.	2	8	D D.	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	13	AMP		3	11	A M P		3				3		
	4	13	AMP		4		M. A.		4				4		
	1				1	4	LBL		1				1		
	2	10	NT		2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	NT		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4		
	1	7	S. E. R.		1	4	45		1				1		
1910.	2		7 N. D. B	1914.	2		GROUP 1	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 N. D. B		3				3				3		
	4		11 MAR		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James J. Mather</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 992.712							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @ 12 15 22 50 24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/6	2.13	1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1		4 60.	1919.	1		
	2	4	36		2	8	45		2		4 60		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3		4 72 13		3		
	4	7	36		4	12	45		4		4 72		4		
	1	7	36		1	8	45		1		4 72		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2		4 72	1920.	2		
	3	10	36		3	9	45		3		4 72		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4		4 72		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	9	36		1		60		1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2		8/22 65 60	1922.	2		
	3	13	42 80		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4				4		

PAYEE MATHER, JAMES B FILE No. 1216225

FILE No. _____

orig

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Admin Section	DEC 16 1947	Tray aa

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

MATHER, JAMES E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1185431

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Capt. M, 3rd N.J. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	18	Aug. 25, 1920.				
	30	June 4, 1926				
				Died <i>Mar. 10, 1929</i>	Reported APR 1 1929	
				Remarks:		
				<i>Mar 10 1929</i>	Accrued order dated JUN 25 1929	
				payable to widow <i>Elsie C Mather</i>		
				<i>118 Richey Ave West Collingswood N-J</i>		

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME **JAMES E MATHER**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1185431

GROUP 2

RATE—	18	18	18	18	30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6-0871
 CANCELLED
 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mather, James E.*

Certificate No. *1185431* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Capt Co M. 3rd Nf Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>Aug 25, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 18, 1921</i>				

Fees: *Edward J. Redmond \$ 20 4/5/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *3/2* 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **M A T H E R, J A M E S E.**

Certificate No. *1,212,783* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Q M Sgt. L, 51st Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>Oct. 18, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1922</i>				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 2, 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>James E. Mather</i>					Certificate No. <i>1185431</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>18</i>										
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<i>Feb 4/5 9540</i> <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>															
<i>1923. 2 9 4 18</i> <i>1923. 3 3 4 18</i> <i>1923. 4 12 4 18</i> <i>1923. 1 1 4 18</i> <i>1923. 2 2 4 18</i> <i>1923. 3 3 4 18</i> <i>1925. 2 4 54</i> <i>1925. 3 4 54</i> <i>1925. 4 4 54</i> <i>1926. 1 4 54</i> <i>1926. 2 4 54</i> <i>1926. 3 4 54</i> <i>1926. 4</i>															
<i>1927. 1</i> <i>1927. 2</i> <i>1927. 3</i> <i>1927. 4</i> <i>1928. 1</i> <i>1928. 2</i> <i>1928. 3</i> <i>1928. 4</i> <i>1929. 1</i> <i>1929. 2</i> <i>1929. 3</i> <i>1929. 4</i> <i>1930. 1</i> <i>1930. 2</i> <i>1930. 3</i> <i>1930. 4</i>															
<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>															

6-681

NAME: <i>JAMES E. MATHER</i>					Certificate No. <i>1,212,783</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>24</i>										
					Remarks: _____										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<i>1923. 1 1 3 48</i> <i>1923. 2 4 24</i> <i>1923. 3</i> <i>1923. 4</i> <i>1925. 2</i> <i>1925. 3</i> <i>1925. 4</i> <i>1926. 1</i> <i>1926. 2</i> <i>1926. 3</i> <i>1926. 4</i>															
<i>1927. 1</i> <i>1927. 2</i> <i>1927. 3</i> <i>1927. 4</i> <i>1928. 1</i> <i>1928. 2</i> <i>1928. 3</i> <i>1928. 4</i> <i>1929. 1</i> <i>1929. 2</i> <i>1929. 3</i> <i>1929. 4</i> <i>1930. 1</i> <i>1930. 2</i> <i>1930. 3</i> <i>1930. 4</i>															
<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>															

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mather, James T.

Certificate No.

598824

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H 105 & V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	5 June 13			
				<i>You marked -</i> Died <i>Feb 28 1924</i> Remarks: Walter C. Mather, Gdn. P.C. Mahoning Co. Ohio Bond 7000 Evidence filed G.A.O. Sept. 1921 Reported MAR 19 1924		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	17	4	3	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	28	13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	28	18				
ISSUES.							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Walter C. Mather, Gdn.</i> <i>App'd Mar 15/21 By State Court</i> <i>Mahoning Ohio Bond \$7000</i> <i>Ev. filed with Auditor Sept. 1921.</i>							
Former Roll No. 1479-02				Home:			

NAME

James T. Mather

Certificate No.

598 824

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Walter C. Mather, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			10 50 ✓										
FEBRUARY			9 50 ✓										
MARCH				50									
APRIL													
MAY	12												
JUNE	8												
JULY	18	50 ✓											
AUGUST	15	50 ✓											
SEPTEMBER	12	50 ✓											
OCTOBER	9	50 ✓											
NOVEMBER	13	50 ✓											
DECEMBER	8	50											

NAME: James T. Mather				Date of May 11, 1932				Certificate No. 598.824						
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 18-21-30 50				Remarks: Walter C. Mather, Gdn.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	8 16 150 ✓
	2			2	10 36		2	4 54		2	4 90		2	10 24 50 ✓
	3			3	12 36		3	4 54		3	4 90		3	11 10 50 ✓
	4	4 00		4	11 36		4	4 54		4	4 90		4	12 15 50 ✓
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 54	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	1 13 50 ✓
	2	9 36		2	11 36		2	4 54		2	4 90		2	2 10 50 ✓
	3	9 36		3	11 36		3	4 54		3	4 172		3	Account filed
	4	9 36		4	11 36		4	4 54		4	4 150		4	3 10 50 ✓
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 54	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 12 50 ✓
	2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 54		2	4 150		2	Trans to Mo.
	3	11 36		3	4 54		3	4 54		3	12 150 ✓		3	Payment Card
	4	11 36		4	4 54		4	4 54		4	17 150 ✓		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 54	1922.	1	13 150 ✓	1926.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 54		2	4 54		2	20 150 ✓		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 54		3	4 88 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 54		4	4 90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1880 **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1919
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Act of May 11, 1919
General Law

NAME: Mather, James T.
 Certificate No. 1087,696 **ARMY INVALID.**
 Service: Pri, C 1 Ct. H.A.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 8	19	June, 1907	22 July, 1907	Inc. 14	14	Apr. 1913	
Reis. 12	17	Apr. 1909	3 May 1909	14	14	Apr. 1917	2 Oct. 1913.
Reis. 14	27	May 1912	3 Feb. 1913	27	14	Apr. 1922	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Reis. 30	19	Feb. 1914	9 Feb. 1914
				Reis. 38	14	Apr. 1919	July 29-1919

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1919 - BOSTON, MASS. Home: _____ 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mather, Jennie M.
 Certificate No. 281707 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 1007 APR 21 1900
 Name of Soldier: Francis T. Mather
 Service: Pvt. TB 127 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	20 Jan 1891			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: _____
 Died: May 11, 1917 Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1917
 Remarks: Check No. 4675824 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 304 A.7 FEB 20 1917 6-679

NAME:

JAMES T. MATHER,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SS 11)

Certificate No.

1,087,696

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~38.50~~

38.50

~~LAW SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 1	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 24	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 163 20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 36 15	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 24	1913. 1	4 43 50	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 30 22	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	10/14 9 33 43 50	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 49 50	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	25 6 49 50	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

0-681

NAME:

Jessie M. Mather

Certificate No.

281737

Last paid to:

1303

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36 30	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 80	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mather Jesse

Certificate No.

218,312

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 11 Wis

Disability

6-474

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	April 25, 1922			
				Died	Reported
				<i>Water not given</i>	SEP 11 1924
				Remarks:	
				<i>OK</i>	

NAME:

Mather Jesse

Act of May 11, 1912

50966

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

218312

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri F 11 Wis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 16 Feb 1911</i>				<i>25 Dec 14 1911</i>	<i>FEB 1 1915</i>
						<i>30 Oct - 5 1919</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 April 25-1922 Feb. 12-1923

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

33245

MAR - 4 1915

Former Roll No.

25012

Home:

6-681

NAME **JESSE MATHER**

Certificate No.

218312

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
	50											
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	B-4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: <i>Jesse Mather</i>		Act of May 11, 1913		Certificate No. 218312	
Last paid to: <i>Jessie Mather</i>		Rate: <i>24 25 40 50 72</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 120
2		2	11 55-20	2	4 120
3		3	3 72	3	4 120
4		4	6 72	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 72	1916. 1	4 120
2		2	6 72	2	4 120
3		3	5 72	3	4 141
4		4	8 72	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 150
4		4	4	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 150
2		2	4 72	2	4 150
3		3	4 72	3	4 150
4		4	4 72	4	4 150
					GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: <i>Jesse Mather</i>				Certificate No. <i>218312</i>			
Last paid for: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21 36	MILWAUKEE
	2				2		
	3		<i>18 38 to</i>		3		GROUP 1
	4		<i>18 36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		

NAME JOHN MATHER,		Certificate No. 386462		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	72									
FEBRUARY			4	72									
MARCH			4	72									
APRIL		4	4	72									
MAY		4	4	72									
JUNE		4	4	72									
JULY		4	50	4	72								
AUGUST		4	50	4	72								
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	72								
OCTOBER		4	50	4	72								
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	72								
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Mather, John*
 Certificate No. *386462* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *Co. E 33 MP* **ACT OF MAR 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>	<i>38</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mch 1909</i>	<i>14 Apr 1909</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>27</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mather, John*
 Certificate No. *11060421* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**
 Service: *P' A 60 Ohio Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mch 1905</i>	<i>28 Mch 1905</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *9/17/16* Bureau **OCT 21 1916**
 Remarks: *Check No. 258423 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled*
 Former Roll No. *21333* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <u>John Mather</u>					Certificate No. <u>386462</u>										
Last paid to: <u>1908 10</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 27</u>					Remarks: <u>38 50 ACT OF MAY 3, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	85	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114
	1				1	6			1	4	81		1	4	114
1908.	2		8 53 13	1912.	2	6			2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114
	3		9 36		3	9			3	4	81		3	4	139 20
	4		8		4	7			4	4	81		4	4	150
	1		5		1		4 56 40		1	4	81		1	4	150
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		4 81		2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150
	3		8 45 40		3		4		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4		7 45		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150
	1		8		1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	150
1910.	2		5	1914.	2	4	81		2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150
	3		8		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	81		4	4	122 80		4	4	150

NAME: <u>John Mather</u>					Certificate No. <u>5337</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		APR 1911		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		10		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
	1				1		9 AME		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		9 SEP		2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3		12 NOV		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
	1				1		4 LBL		1		36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2		GROUP 1	1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36		2			1922.	2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mather John A.* 7952

Certificate No. *688,519* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt. K. 67. Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 91</i>	<i>3 Dec 91</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *23217* Home: **13088** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mather John A.**

Certificate No. **688,519** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 67 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb 27 1922			

Remarks: *Died Jan 12 1925 Reported MAR 10 1925
Ch & letter =*

NAME: Mather John A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14395 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 688519 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co H 67" Ohio Inf

Disability: 2 42083

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	MAY 24 1912	DEC 5 1912		40	JUN 10 1916	
Inc.	24	Feb 1, 1916	May 6, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	July 1, 1921		Inc.	72	Feb 27, 1922	AUG 5 1922

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 1922 2 - 22 Home: Dis 10/4/20 6-881

JUN 9 1916

NAME: Mather, John A General Law (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918,424 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: Sgt. H. 7" U.S. Vet. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: .. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	June 6/06.	June 22/06.	Reis. 72		Sept. 24, 1920	APR 18 1922 C
Reis	40	Oct 28, 1918	Nov 26, 1918	Ending Aug. 27, 1921, date of death.			
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Payable to Louisa M. widow.			
Fees:	72	Jan 22, 1921 - Feb 14, 1921		Reis. & Reis. to correct commencement of Increase.			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 27, 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1921

Remarks: for Act 6/27/90

Former Roll No. 62 Home: **APR 24 1922**
6-881

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *John A Mather* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. *688519*

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~50~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~

Remarks: *72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 12 54 CH	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 120	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 11 54 C.H.	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2 4 120	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 16 54 DH	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3 4 120	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 14 54 DH	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 14 54 DH	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 4 120	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 54	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2 4 120	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 4 72	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 14 61 CH	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 30 38 00	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 9 72 MH	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 72	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 54	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1 4 72 Dis	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 72	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 54	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 72	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 54	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 72	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 54	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 72	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 54	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 72	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 54	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2 72	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 72	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 54	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3 5 116 80	1922. 3 3 GROUP PA	1926. 3 3 4 72	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 12 54 C.H.	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4 4 72	1930. 4 4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *147 John A Mather* SPECIAL ACT *918.424*

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~ ~~General Law~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 90	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 120	1927. 1 1 4 120
1907. 2 2 5 90	1911. 2 2 4 90	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 120	1927. 2 2 4 120
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 3 4 90	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 120	1927. 3 3 4 120
1907. 4 4 8 90	1911. 4 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 120	1927. 4 4 4 120
1908. 1 1 6 90	1912. 1 1 4 90	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 90	1928. 1 1 4 90
1908. 2 2 6 90	1912. 2 2 4 90	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 90	1928. 2 2 4 90
1908. 3 3 5 90	1912. 3 3 4 90	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 90	1928. 3 3 4 90
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 1 4 90	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 2 4 90	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 216	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 216	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 5 90	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 5 90	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 5 90	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 216	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 4 90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mather John W.*

Certificate No. *1195-033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Nov 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. F. 8" Cavalry Reg.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Nov 22, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John W. Morris. pd 12/3/21*

Transferred from: *GROTP.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 19 1921* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mather John D.* *251087*

Certificate No. *450856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr F 31 Ood.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>23 Mar 04</i>	<i>21 Apr 04</i>				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/30/09* *E. A. Cushman* Bureau notified: *4/7/09*
Col. O

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1194.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *John W. Mather* Certificate No. *1195.133*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30.* Remarks: *101 OF JUNE 5, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>5 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>22 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>33 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>44 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>7 Feb. c</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>12 28 v.</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>9 90</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>10 JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1930. 4	

0-081

NAME: *John D Mather* Certificate No. *451856*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30.* Remarks: *25.087*

DECEASED.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 90</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5/27/09 27</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID

5/27/09 27 Died 30 mechog; Rd Ruth A Mather with Springs O RD 1

NAME: *Mather John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Pt. D. 4 Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Chronic diarr. res in dis. of rectum, atrophy of right testicle*
res. of mumps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 12 1896</i>	<i>47 May 1896</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 25-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 22 1918</i>		Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mather John S.* ACCRUED. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116,755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt. - 2 - 9th La. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 15, 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 25 1908</i>		Remarks: <i>Woodland, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27450</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John R Mather</i>				Certificate No. <i>381578</i>											
Last paid to: <i>17 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		10 51 ✓		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		9 54 ✓		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		10 51 ✓		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 51 ✓	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		
	2				2		10 51 ✓		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		19 51 ✓		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		13 51 ✓		4		4 75		4		
	1		10 51 ✓		1		19 65 ✓		1		4 75		1		
1909.	2		10 51 ✓	1913.	2		4 75 ✓	1917.	2		4 75	1921.	2		
	3		11 51 ✓		3		4		3		4 75		3		
	4		11 51 ✓		4		4 75		4		4 75		4		
	1		9 51 ✓		1		4 75		1		4 90		1		
1910.	2		9 51 ✓	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		
	3		9 51 ✓		3		4 75		3		4 108		3		
	4		9 51 ✓		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: <i>John S. Mather</i>				Certificate No. <i>1116,755</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907 @ 10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		ACCRUED	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		2/5/9 30 ⁹³		4		<i>Rel. to widow, Frances D. Mather</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

NAME: *Mather, John W.*

Certificate No. *799206* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT SEP 2 1907~~

Service: *Pt C 9 Ia V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	20	Oct 1910	<i>10 Nov. 1910</i>	Inc.	27	Oct 18 1915	<i>Dec 2 1915</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
25	24	May 1912	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 10-1921</i>	<i>SEP 25 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1916859* *JUNE 27, 1900* Home: *W.H. Dis 10/12/16* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mather John W.**

Certificate No. **799,206** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 9 Ia V Cav**

Disability: **1 38**

6-471

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 10 1921			

Died: **JUN 26 1925** Reported: **JUL 16 1925**

Remarks: *ch =*

June 26 1925 Accrued interest dated **APR 2 1926**

payable to widow *Maree Mather*

*1328 Harrison St
Kansas City
Mo.*

NAME: *John W. Mather*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *799206*

Certificate No. *799206*

Last paid to: *W.H.* Rate: ~~50~~ *2730* ~~50~~ *72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	11	64 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	12	64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	17			3	16	64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4				4	11	64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	81 W.H.	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	17			2	17	81 W.H.		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	26			3	14	81 W.H.		3	4	163 ²⁰		3	4	72
	4				4	31	56 ¹⁷ W.H.		4	4	81		4				4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	W.H.	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	4	81		3	4	150 ⁶⁰		3		
	4				4	19	64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	64 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	12	64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2	4	81		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	12	64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3	4	111 ⁸⁰		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4				4	12	64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME **JOHN W MATHER**
 Certificate No. **799206**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72	6 55 ²⁰								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72		72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mather, John Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799206* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. Co. 9th Ia Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>29 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4854* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mather Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983199* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Com Dgt Battln U S Engrs* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 March 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>

Fees:

Died *5/9/14* 1914 Accrued order dated *Jul. 3, 1914* payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *512 Florence Ave Joliet, Ill.*

Died: *5/9/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *512 Florence Ave Joliet Ill*

Former Roll No. *36255(ag)* Home: JUL 27 1914 6-681

NAME:

John H Mather

Certificate No.

799206

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	FEB. 6, 1907	1915. 1	NOV 1910	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	17	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Joseph Mather

14932

Certificate No.

983199

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 SER	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 A. M. F	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5/21 28.27	1911. 3	13 NDB	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	AMP	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 NT	1912. 1	8 AMF	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 NDB	1912. 2	8 SER	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 AMF	1912. 3	11 SER	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 AMP	1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 AMP	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 NT	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 SER	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 N. D. B.	1914. 2	2 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 S. E. R.	1914. 3	8/10 36 ⁰⁰ - date of death	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mother Laura J.*

Certificate No. *18112*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Henry H.*

Service: *1st Mate USS Montgomery and 1st Mate US Navy*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>30 July 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *8/18/16*

Bureau opened: *1918*

Check No. *3013273* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Laura J. Maisher* Certificate No. *18112*

Rate: *12* **FEB 4 - 1909** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 14 36 ✓	2 4 86	2	2	2
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 86	3	3	3
4	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 86	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 86	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 4 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather, Laura L*

Certificate No. *523,230* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Asher E*

Service: *Chaplain 22 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Mar 1901</i>	<i>21 Nov 1901</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 29, 1904</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 7, 1904</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>18353</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mather Lewis D*

Certificate No. *777188* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co #10 Co Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	22	Sept 20	6 June 92	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1913</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1917</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 29, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 5, 1913</i>		23	Feb 17, 1917	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			30	Feb 17, 1922	
Fees:					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>10</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2132</i>				Home: <i>C. H.</i>			
<i>OCT 20 1917</i>							

NAME: *Laura L Mather* 8380 Certificate No. 523230

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1	1	1	1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 16	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 16	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Lewis L Mather* Act of May 11, 1910; Act of June 1, 1910; ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 777188

Last paid to: Rate: **#250** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36 D	1 12 45 CH	1 10 95 67	1 9 150 CH	1
1907. 2	2 10 36 D	2 11 45 CH	2 11 120 CH	2 10 7 50 CH	2
1907. 3	3 9 36 D	3 15 45 CH	3 12 120 CH	3 12 8 50 CH	3
1907. 4	4 9 36 D	4 14 45 CH	4 12 120 CH	4 12 7 50 CH	4
1908. 1	1 9 36 D	1 11 45 CH	1 13 120 CH	1 9 50 CH	1
1908. 2	2 10 36 D	2 15 45 CH	2 12 120 CH	2 9 50 CH	2
1908. 3	3 10 36 D	3 14 45 CH	3 14 161 CH	3 8 50 CH	3
1908. 4	4 16 36 C.H.	4 12 45 CH	4 13 150 CH	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 10 36 D	1 17 63 C.H.	1 13 45 CH	1 12 150 CH	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2	2 12 C.H.	2 11 45 CH	2 13 150 CH	2	2
1909. 3 10 36 D	3 10 C.H.	3 12 45 CH	3 13 150 CH	3	3
1909. 4	4 17 45 C.H.	4 12 69 CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1910. 1 10 36 A	1 13 45 C.H.	1 13 69 CH	1 8 150 CH	1	1
1910. 2 10 36 A	2 16 45 C.H.	2 12 69 CH	2 8 150 CH	2	2
1910. 3 10 36 A	3 15 45 C.H.	3 11 88 60 CH	3	3	3
1910. 4 16 36 A	4 12 45 C.H.	4 12 90 CH	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Mather Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *7766 81* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W. Mather*

Service: *Co. A 17 Iowa Inf and 15 Co. 2 Battn, V. P. C.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 17-1914</i>	<i>JUN 8 1914</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: \$10 fee *George T Collins*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *710 No C St Arkansas City*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **MATHER, LOUISA W.**

Certificate No. **912 638** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John A**

Service **Sgt H 7 U S Vet V Inf**

6-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 14 1921</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1923</i>				

Died *5/4 May 4, 1923*

Reported *MAY 23 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: *Louisa Mather* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *776681*

Last paid to: Rate ~~20~~ *25* 30. Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	9 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	6 50 ⁹³	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60 ⁸⁷	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	7/11 18 ⁸⁰	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	5 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME LOUISA W MATHER Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 912638
 Fees

Handwritten signature

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

Let 3-10-81 B-3/17

NAME: Mather Louisa W.

Certificate No. 912638

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Sgt. H 7th U.S.Vet. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 14 1921 ^{or}	Apr 18 1922			

Fees: none
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 24 1922
6-679

NAME Mather, Lucy A

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 586587

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service 2 Lt 21 Unatt Mass

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Mar. 8, 1930.
Reported: APR 9 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

LOUISA W. MATHER

Certificate No. 912638

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 9 4 30		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		10 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		11 4 30		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		12 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		3 1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		2 2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		3 3 4 30		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		2 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		3 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1 5/5 140		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		2 10 90		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		3 4 90		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		1930. 4	

6-651

NAME

LUCY A MATHER

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

586587

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

24. 7/25/30.

6-674

NAME: *Mather, Lucy A.*

Certificate No. *586,587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *2 Lt. 21 Unatt. Co.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>5 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1905</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Jan 16-1917</i>	<i>Apr 27-1917</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* MAY 9 1917

NAME: *Mather Lucya*

Certificate No. *735173* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Seth M*

Service: *1st Sgt. E. 14 Mps*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>+ Dec 1911</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1912</i>

Exec: *109 B. Maxwell*

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1915*

Remarks: *(Check No. 8046732) Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: LUCY A. MATHER,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908. 9135

Certificate No. 586,587

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	19	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36/280	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Lucy A. Mather

Certificate No. 735,733

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	GROUP 1	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather, Lucy E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *848.915* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Priv 42nd Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 16, 1918</i>	<i>July 12, 1918</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

JUL 23 1918 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather, Lydia B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *645831A* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Mather, James I.*

Service: *Pr a 32nd Ohio V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1918	SEP 26 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *March 26, 1922* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 1 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7158* 6-679

NAME: Lucy E. Mather				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 848.915								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	91	4	60
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	1	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	2	4	90
	4				4				4				4	3	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	1	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	2	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	3	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Lydia B. Mather				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 645831								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	1	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	2	4	75
	4				4	1			4	4	75		4	3	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	1	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	90.50		3	2	4	90.50
	4				4	15			4	6	50.93		4	3	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	1	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	2	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	3	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3	2	4	90
	4	10			4	4			4				4	3	4	90

GROUP 2

NAME Mather, Marcia K (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 666315 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier Frederick P. Mather Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A . 12 Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES \$ 30 MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	\$ 30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	\$ 30			

Died Oct. 2, 1928 Reported OCT 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Mather Marcia K. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666315 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick P. Mather

Service: Pri A-12" Vt Vol Inf

ISSUES \$ 0 MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Uncl	12	1 st July - 1908	18 th Nov - 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Ret	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1917 6-679

NAME MARCIA K. MATHER,

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 666315

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Marcia K. Mather												Certificate No. 666315			
Last paid to:												Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 60	
	2			2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		3	10 4 30	
	3			3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		4	11 4	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		1	12 4 30	
	1			1	8 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		2	3 1 4 30	
1908.	2		1912.	2	12 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	3	2 4 30	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		4		
	4	25 34		4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		1		
	1	7 36		1	14 36		1	4 36		1	4 90		2		
1909.	2	10 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	3		
	3	12 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		4		
	4	8 36		4			4	4 60		4	4 90		1		
	1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 74.67		1	4 90		2		
1910.	2	11 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	3		
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		4		
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		1		
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME
Mather, Maria

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
1236292

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of soldier
John W

Service
Pvt C 9 Iowa Cav

6-6578

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 24 1928	Jul 12 1928 ²

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Dec. 19. 1928*
Reported *JAN 12 1929*

Remarks:

Died *2/18/28* Reimbursement order dated *2/27/29*
payable to *William C. Miller*
R. R. # 3,
Atchison, Kans.

NAME: Mather Martha J. (former)

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
913865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Robert McKinney

Service:
Pvt A 179th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 24 1916	May 19 1922
	25	Oct 6 1917	T
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Face: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. *6/2/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 23 1922 6-679

NAME **Maria Mather**
 Certificate No. **1236292**
 Fees **None**

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR
 SPECIAL ACT

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE						20						
JULY						23	40					
AUGUST						4B	30					
SEPTEMBER						4	30 27.15					
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **MARTHA J. MATHER (former)**

Certificate No. **913865**

Last paid to: Rate: **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	0 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	12 4 00	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	3 4 90	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: *Mather, Mary*

Certificate No. *719045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mather, George*

Service: *Pr 7 38" Ohio V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Jan 1909</i>	<i>18 Mch 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10-14* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

MAY 1, 1920

NAME: **M A T H E R, M A R Y**

Certificate No. **777,858** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph Mather,**

Service: **Quartermaster & Commissary Sgt. Battln. U. S. Engrs..**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
Orig 12		May 18, 1914	July 3, 1914.			
Inc. 20		Oct. 15, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		MAY 1, 1920				
\$10 Francis A. Hoover, Atty. 8/10/14						

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 8 1916
JUL 27 1914 6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Mary Mather</i>										Certificate No. <i>719045</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>ACT APR 19 1978</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>128</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>12</i>		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>13</i>		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>13</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>19</i>		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>14</i>		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 38</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: MARY MATHER,										Certificate No. 777,858					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>57.07</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	3		<i>Free</i>	1914.	3	<i>8/10 1840</i>		1918.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME: MATHER, MARY C.

Certificate No. 920,140 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Francis W.

Service: Priv H, 2nd Regt U.S. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 2, 1921 ^R	Oct 3, 1922			
Inc.	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 11 1922

Former Roll No.

NAME: Mather, Mary E

DEAD

Certificate No. 677,520 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Mather, Daniel

Service: Pr E 40" Ia U S

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 Dec 1908	3 Feb 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 18-14

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914

Remarks:

Imperial
1 Feb.

Former Roll No. 1930

NAME: **MARY C. MATHER**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **920,140**

Last paid to: Rate: **20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	11/3 201 ⁶⁰	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 17 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 6 20	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Mary E. Mather*

Certificate No. **674520**

Last paid to: Rate: **12**

Remarks:

DEAD

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mather, Mary E

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

708672

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Caleb T.

Service

Corp Batty I 3 U S Arty

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died						
Reported						

Dec 4, 1927
DEC 17 1927

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Mather, Mary E.

Law:

Certificate No.

708,672

ARMY WIDOW.

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Caleb T.

Service:

Corp, Batty, I, 3 U.S. Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	25 July 1910	19 Sept. 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 18 1916

6-679

NAME **MARY E MATHER**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

708672

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Mary E. Mather*

9340-7

Certificate No. 708,672

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 25 30*

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 75	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 75	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1924

NAME: *Mather Mary E*
Certificate No. *549856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James D.*
Service: *R D. 4 Ills Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 2, 1917</i>	<i>July 30, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 9 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Mather, Mary H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **91789**
Certificate No. *421766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*
Service: *Inf E, 5 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>20 Mar 1896</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12902* 6-679

NAME:

Mary Ed Mather

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

849856

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.80

Remarks:

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	8/22 307.13	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME:

Mary H. Mather

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

421766

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	4	1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather Mary J.* DEAD-REPORTED MAY 15 1911 76663

Certificate No. *23560* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 26 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1868</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>date of death</i> DEAD-REPORTED MAY 15 1911		
Died: <i>not given.</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>8465</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather Mary J.* 53.275

Certificate No. *335693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 13th O.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>73</i>	<i>13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>20 June 1892</i>			
increased to \$10.00 per month from by act of that date. INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-3-</i> MAR 23 1920		
Died: <i>Feb 7 1920</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>756</i> NOV 28 1917				6-679		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Mather</i>				Certificate No. <i>23560</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD BEYOND</i> <i>MAY 15 1911</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	MILWAUKEE		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary J. Mather</i>				Certificate No. <i>335693</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> <i>53.275</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	GROUP 3
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60.97</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME:

Mather Mary J

33025

Certificate No.

445239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph W

Service:

Pr G 104 OVS

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 24 Jan'y 1897 25 May 1897

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

2/19/09 Salem O

Bureau notified NOV 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

576.

NAME

Mather, Mary J.

Certificate No.

897904

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F

Service

Pt C 27 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30 Dec 20 1920
--- May 1, 1920 ---

Died

June 27, 1927

Reported

JUL 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary J Mather</i>				Certificate No. <i>33025</i>				Certificate No. <i>445-239</i>							
Last <i>DEC: 4</i> 190 <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY J MATHER		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 897904		GROUP 1											
Fees													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK 7/12
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

3-1071
87/12

NAME:

Mather, Mary J.

Certificate No.

897904

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F. Mather

Service:

Pt. Co. 27. Ills. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Dec 20-1920	Mch 21-1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

no fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1921

NAME:

Mather Mary S.

Certificate No.

794.710

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1905.

Name of Soldier:

Charles J. Mather

Service:

Private and Corporal Co E 130th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		February 27, 1915	August 10, 1915

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Sto Atty.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

9/23/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

881684/1 dated OCT 4 1915

Former Roll No.

AUG 20 1915

NAME: <i>Mary J. Mather</i>													Certificate No. <i>897904</i>						
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		16 104.		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
													GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922						

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary S. Mather</i>													Certificate No. <i>794.710</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		SEP 2 50 80		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
	1				1				1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Wether, Mason W.*

51585 (P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *36226*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *2^d Assistant Engineer U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>26 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 14 1912 P.M.*

Bureau notified: *Nov. 5, 1912.*

Remarks: *Alameda, Cal.*
355 - Lenox Ave. Oakland Cal
315

Former Roll No. *80/10*

Home:

NAME: *Mason W. Mather*

Certificate No. *86226*

Last paid to: *Dec @ 10* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6 45</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 45</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>19 41³³</i>	1912.		1	<i>8 45</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>15 45</i>			2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 45</i>			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>25 45</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>23 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>9 45</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>13 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather, Matilda B.*

Certificate No. *281,924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo S.*

Service: *Corp. C, 18 Conn. and 1 Lt. F, 31 U.S.C.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>11 July 1890</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1891</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/10/1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1911*
Reptd. by P. m.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* BOSTON, MASS. *38 Broadway*
Northwich Conn 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather Melvina*

Certificate No. *821976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serg. J. 12. Ind Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big 12</i>		<i>Sept 14-1916</i>	<i>March 3rd 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. O. Swigert 3/24/17 \$10.00*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3/10* 6-679

NAME: MATILDA B. MATHER,				Certificate No. 9399				281,924			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1908. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1908. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1908. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	card 1/1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Melvina Mather				Certificate No. 821976							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	9 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	9 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	9 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	9 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 48.13	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				4 TO APR 7, 1922							

NAME: *Mather Miller* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1088978* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt A 4 27 Vol Inf*

Disability: *?*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 9 1907</i>	<i>NOV 9 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Jan 11</i>	<i>25 Jan 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>23</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Dec 1915</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

NAME **Mather, Milo E.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1165,654** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp E 44 Ia V Inf**

Disability

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Feb. 3, 1924* Report **FEB 20 1924**

Remarks: *CR =*

NAME: *Mather, Milo E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1165654* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~
 Service: *Corp. Co. 44" Iowa, U.S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1911</i>	<i>16 June 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>Nov. 20 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 17 1918</i>	<i>W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *5506 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Remarks: *H. 1402 East 21" St. Los Angeles, Cal*

Former Roll No. Home:

8-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Mather, Myron H.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **1149487** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: **Pt G 139 Ill V Inf**
 Disability

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG. 4, 1926			

Dis: *Oct 4 1929* | Reported **NOV 18 1929**
 Remarks: *Letter 10/4/29 not returned*

NAME *Milo E. Mather*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1165654*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12-18-30-50*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36 40	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	14 36 80 20 W	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	JUNE 3, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME MYRON H MATHER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1149487

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CANCELLED

NAME: *Wether, Myron A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1149.487* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *23745*
 Service: *P. G. 139" Ill. U.S.* Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>28 July 1908</i>	<i>16 Sep 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>7 Dec 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 31 May 1915</i>					
Fees:		<i>21 31 May 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Riverside Cal. #387 E. Arlington Ave*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Wether, Nettie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *732.1765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD 5.3.1917*
 Name of Soldier: *William H.* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Service: *P. G. 74 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Aug 1911</i>	<i>17 Sep 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4457141 Dated June 17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1918* 6-679

NAME: <i>Myron A. Mather</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1149487</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 30 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	5 45 40	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10/6 14 40	1912. 3	14 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 72	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/2 36	1913. 2	4 8/13 17 70	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Walter B. Mather</i>				53 504				Certificate No. <i>732,465</i>			
Last paid to:				20.				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 22 93 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mather Oliver J*

Certificate No. *525616* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. C. 174 PVT*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.00</i>	<i>Mar 05</i>	<i>7 Apr 05</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15.00</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>27 Dec 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.00</i>	<i>30 Jan 14</i>	<i>16 Mar 14</i>				
Fees: <i>19 30 Jan 18</i> <i>22 30 Jan 23</i>				DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '99. <i>in desertion</i> Order Dated <i>Mar 22, 1902</i>			

Transferred from: **Columbus,**
Died: *Feb 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *1916*

Transferred to: *Quincy, Mass - wife*
Comp orders division discontinued and full amount paid
Richwood O

Remarks: *Richwood O. R. S. 1*
Died Feb 26, 1916 Reimbursement order dated *APR 18 1916*
Wife to Millie Mather, 118 S. Fulton St. Richwood, O.
Former Roll No. *APR 22 1916*

NAME: *Mather - Oscar A*

Certificate No. *1166.527* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pvt E 132 Ind V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 11, 1907</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 12, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1914</i>	<i>687</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" 6, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 25, 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *Soldiers Home*
Nick

Died: *Sept. 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1915* **3-1087**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8160 N.L.*

Home: **13317** 6-681

NAME: *Oliver J Mather*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *525616*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~15~~ 15⁵⁰*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	14	18 5/8	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		Inc.	1927.	1		
	2			2	2	14	18 5/8	1915.	2		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	2			1927.	2		
	3			3	3	14	18 5/8	1915.	3		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	3			1927.	3		
	4			4	4	14	18 5/8	1915.	4		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1	1	14	18 5/8	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		<i>Cl. 1070744</i>	1928.	1		
	2			2	2		<i>Discontinued</i>	1915.	2		DEAD	1920.	2			1928.	2		
	3			3	3	9	36	1915.	3		REIMBURSEMENT.	1920.	3			1928.	3		
	4			4	4	127	933	1915.	4		4 5/8 42 ⁸⁸	1920.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	15	18 0	1	1	9	40.50	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	18 0	2	2	4	40.50	1917.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3	15	18 0	3	3	4	40.50	1917.	3			1921.	3			1929.	3		
	4	15	18 0	4	4	4	40.50	1917.	4			1921.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	14	18 0	1	1	4	40.50	1918.	1		Inc.	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	18 0	2	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	18 0	3	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	3			1922.	3			1930.	3		
	4	14	18 0	4	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	4			1922.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Oscar A Mather*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1166522*

Last paid to: *July 10-07 incl @ ~~15~~ 20.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1		4 60	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	2		4 60	1915.	2		4 60	1919.	2		Inc.	1927.	2		
	3			3	3	10/2	597 ²⁰	1915.	3		4 60	1919.	3			1927.	3		
	4			4	4	4	36	1915.	4			1919.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1	1	4	36	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2	2	4	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2		
	3			3	3	5	36	1916.	3			1920.	3			1928.	3		
	4			4	4	5	36	1916.	4			1920.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1	1	4	36 3/4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2	2	4	48	1917.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3			3	3	4	48	1917.	3			1921.	3			1929.	3		
	4			4	4	4	48	1917.	4			1921.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2	2	4	48	1918.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3			3	3	5	51.73	1918.	3			1922.	3			1930.	3		
	4			4	4	4	60	1918.	4			1922.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Mather - Oscar A. (3-P. A. 1.) 8160
 Certificate No. 466522 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Service: Pvt E 132 Ind V Inf 31256
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>July 5, 1906</u>	<u>Sept 19, 1911</u>				
<u>To end July 10 - 1907 by reason of all. at higher rate under ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 #14:666 A.</u>							
From: <u>10-Milo B Stevens & Co</u>							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 @ 12 of same date (Sep 19-11)</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>7</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)
Mather pliny F.
 Certificate No. 11,447 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service **Corp G 10 Mass Vol Inf**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 7 1923		<u>8/14/24</u>	
				Jan. 12, 1925 37	Report JAN 15 1925
Remarks: <u>cf. dated 10/4/24 mail for file 10/25/24 S.H.</u>					

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Mather, Pliny F

Certificate No.

11447

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~ 257215

Service:

Cpl G. 10 mass v I

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	27 Feb 09	11 June 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	11 Nov 10	23 Nov 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	20	9 June 12	25 March 13	INC.	72	June 7-1922	JUL 12 1922 c
	24	7 Nov 14					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Painesville O

Former Roll No. 1628-62

Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Mather, Rebecca W

Certificate No.

616716

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Mather, Cassius L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt A 2nd Ohio V I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Dec 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 21, 1923

Bureau notified:

MAY 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1578

6-679

NAME: <i>Pliny F Mather</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					Certificate No. <i>11447</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: 24 35 50 <i>72</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>19.40</i>		2	12	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3		<i>13.36</i>		3	11	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4		<i>11.36</i>		4	11	45		4	6	63 ⁶⁰		4	4	105		4	4	72
	1		<i>9.36</i>		1	11	45		1	4	72		1	4	105		1	4	72
1908.	2		<i>11.36</i>	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	72
	3		<i>15.36</i>		3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4		<i>11.36</i>		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1		<i>15.36</i>		1	4	45		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2		<i>15.36</i>	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	72
	3		<i>11.36</i>		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4		<i>11.36</i>		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1		<i>14.36</i>		1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	72
1910.	2		<i>13.36</i>	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	72
	3		<i>12.36</i>		3	4	60		3	4	102 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4		<i>10.38³²</i>		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	72

NAME: <i>Rebecca W. Mather</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>616716</i>									
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	13			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	13			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	30
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 ⁸⁷		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	30
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME:

Mather Ruth A

DEAD. *32582*

Certificate No.

680910

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

U. S. Army

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Mar 09</i>	<i>6 May 09</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10.00

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 6 1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 4 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 15 1918

JAN 10 1917

NAME:

Mather Sarah

Certificate No.

522529

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pri. K 150 N.Y.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1901</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>William J.</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>3 April 1903</i>
<i>James A.</i>	"	<i>9 March 1906</i>
<i>Myrtle L.</i>	"	<i>9 Oct. 1910</i>
<i>Barrie S.</i>	"	<i>12 May 1914</i>

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 28 - 1921

Bureau notified:

MAR 5 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29

NAME: <i>Ruth A. Mather</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>680910</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>55.582</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	20		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	9		36	4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	2		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	10		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36.93	4			
1909.	1			1	4/9		36	1	4		60	1			
	2		<i>14 45.60</i>	2	5		36	2	4		60	2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>	3	4		36	3	4		60	3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>	4	4		36	4	4		69.67	4			
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2		<i>10 36</i>	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3		<i>14 36</i>	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
	4		<i>13 36</i>	4	4		36	4	4		75	4			

NAME: <i>Sarah Mather</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>31157 522,529</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	7		36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	9		36	3	4		75	3			
	4			4	7		36	4	4		75	4			
1908.	1			1	6		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	7		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	10		36	3	4		95.50	3			
	4			4	6		36	4	4		90	4			
1909.	1			1	8		36	1	4		90	1			
	2		<i>10 48</i>	2	6		36	2	4		36	2			
	3		<i>10</i>	3	6		36	3	4		36	3			
	4		<i>9</i>	4	12		42	4	4		61 1/3	4			
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1			42	1	4		75	1			
	2		<i>9</i>	2	19		40 60	2	4		75	2			
	3		<i>9</i>	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
	4		<i>14 44 40</i>	4	4		36	4	4		75	4			

NAME Mather, Sarah B. L.

Certificate No. 781783 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas D

Service Pt B 7 N Y State Militia

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>July 17, 1927</u>						
Reported <u>AUG 8 1927</u>						

Remarks:

63011-2

NAME: Mather Sarah B. L. | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ^(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 781783 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas D. Mather

Service: Pri B. 7 N.Y. State Militia

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Big</u>	12	<u>July 10-1914</u>	<u>OCT 15-1914</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	25	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>inc</u>	30	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 279

NAME SARAH B. L. MATHER

Certificate No. 781783

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah B. L. Mather

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 781783

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	48.13	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

4560 19 4560

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mather, Sarah E.**

Certificate No. **774895** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George M**

Service: **1st Sgt C 28 Conn Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: *May 5, 1927*

Reported: *MAY 24 1927*

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather Sarah E.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *774895* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of April 9, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George M. Mather*

Service: *1st Sgt C 28 Conn. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>W</i>						
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Apr 2-1914</i>	<i>MAY 4 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1914</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees \$10 fee M. Elliott Mag...</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/14
6-679

NAME SARAH E MATHER

Certificate No. 774895

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4.50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

Letter
3-10-71
A5/14

NAME:

Sarah E. Mather

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

774895

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	1 4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	10 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4	94 36		4	4 90		4	4
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	4
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4
	3			3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4
	4			4	4 38		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4

GROUP 2
TO

6-681

(3-P. A. 2) **DEAD** 41966

NAME: Mather Sarah J
Certificate No.: 645635
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles F
Service: 2 Lt 612 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Apr 08	25 May 08			

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
Died: May 14. **Bureau notified:** MAY 22 1914
Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 38806 Act

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Mather Sarah J.
Certificate No.: 892,016
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abijah Mather
Service: Pvt. Co. B, 46th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Nov. 25, 1919	Sept. 13, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:
Died: Sept 30, 1922 **Bureau notified:** OCT 23 1922
Remarks:

OCT 5 1920
 SEP 21 1920

Former Roll No.:

6-679

NAME: Sarah J Mather					DEAD					Certificate No. 645635									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Mather					Act of May 1, 1920					Widow					Certificate No. 892,016				
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 14 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3 28 193 =		3		
	4				4				4				4		6 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 50	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															TO JULY 3, '22				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mather Seth M.* Act of Feb 3, 1907

Certificate No. *1097778* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Sgt. E 14 nyr I 131 Miller St. Utica. Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 20 May 1904</i>	<i>21 Nov 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>15 4 Nov 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *15 Nov. 11* Bureau notified: *14 Dec. 11 - 3-798. '17, 1711. n.*

Remarks: *Lucy A. 15 Jan 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather Sophia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *819.624* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Capt E 105th and 1st Sergt F 94th and 1st Lt K 94th New York Inf.*

ISSUES. Married 1897- MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 September 15, 1916</i>	<i>January 12, 1917</i>			
		<i>10 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10. FEB 16 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 30 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mather Seth M. Mather</i>					Certificate No. <i>1097778</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17 15</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	5			2	7			2				2			
	3	6			3	8			3				3			
	4	7			4	7			4				4			
	1	8			1	<i>1/26 to date death</i>										
	2	8			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>										
	3	8			3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4			
	1	6	42		1				1				1			
	2	9	45		2				2				2			
	3	9			3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4			
	1	8			1				1				1			
	2	7			2				2				2			
	3	7			3				3				3			
	4	6			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Sophia Mather</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>819.624</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>					<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

FEB 16 1916

*GROUP 1 PAID
40 JULY 4, 1922*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **M A T H E R, S O P H I A F. C.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **776,008** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Special Act.**

Name of Soldier: **David Mather**

Service: **Corpl. Co. A, 59th Regt. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	May 2, 1914	May 25, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1921 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mather Squire W.* Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Certificate No. *828 12* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Co. L. 4th Ind. V. C. + 151st - 2nd Battle V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disp</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb 1892</i>	<i>19 Jan 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Dropped, pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by certificate issued April 22, 1912. R. 4/22/12*

Former Roll No. *28986 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *W. M. Squire*

NAME: **SOPHIA F. C. MATHER**, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **776,008.**

Last paid to: Rate: **12 ~~25~~ 30** Remarks: **Special Act**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 1 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 22 74.80	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922		1930. 4

NAME: *Squire M. Mather* Certificate No. **828312**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 Grouped	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 GROUP 2	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 7 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 10 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 11 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 10 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 10 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 10 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 9 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mather, Squire W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

828312

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 4 Ind Cav & 151 Co 2d Battin Res Corps

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 16, 1924	Nov 12, 1924		
Inc	90	Mar 9, 1928	June 14, 1928		

Died July 28, 1928 Reported AUG 13 1928
 Remarks: *JK*
 Accrued order dated JAN 25 1929 payable to widow Grace Mather
 327 - W. Gandy St. Denison NOV 24 1924 Texas

NAME:

Mather Squire W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

828312

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt L 4 Ind Cav & 151 Co 2d Battin Res Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	Apr 1912	23 Apr 1912		40	JUN 10 1913	
Inc	30	Apr 1-1917	Sept 13-1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

A

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27 1920

Home:

H. H. B-681

NAME

SQUIRE W MATHER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

828312

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	72				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4. 75-					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Squire W. Mather

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

828312

Last paid to

4/15/1912

Rate:

15- 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1914

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 38 90	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	Trans. to Mo.			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	Payment for			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108.	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mather, Stephen P.

Certificate No.

1052715.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Wagoner H 100 Ill V Inf

Disability

1 99

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Disch. Oct. 9, 1924	Reported NOV 12 1924
				Remarks: ch =	

NAME:

Mather Stephen P

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1052715

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1907.

Service:

Wag. H 100 2nd Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers 12		25 Feb 1907	26 June 1907	Pers 24		20 May 1912	9 Aug 1912
Inc 15		7 July 1909	10 Sept 1909	inc 50		JULY 1 1914	AUG 1 1914
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1901 Time 1/2

Former Roll No.

37107 (ag)

Home:

AUG 28 1914-681

NAME **STEPHEN P. MATHER,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1052715**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Stephen P. Mather</i> 15287				Certificate No. 1052715			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 24 30 40</i>				Remark: <i>50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 ABW 90	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 100
2		2	7 N. O. E 90	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	<i>8/2 860</i>	3	8 N 90	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1	10 EBS	1912. 1	8 ABW 90	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 50
2	9 NDB	2	8 HEO 90	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	13 AMF	3	11 S. E. R. 90	3	4 141	3	4 50
4		4	5 EMS 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	9 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL 90	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150
2	10 SER	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 150
3	14 AMF	3	4	3	4 150	3	4 150
4	<i>10/7 4470</i>	4	4	4	4 150	4	4 150
1910. 1	7 N. T.	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2	7 S. E. R.	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	7 A. M. F.	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4 90	4	4 128	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Mather, Susan A.

Certificate No.

144,865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Richard H.

Service:

Corp. B, 24 Conn.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		18 Aug. 1892	12 Apr. 1897
12		19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-1081- MAR 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

37

DEC 18 1916

NAME:

Mather, Susan E.

Certificate No.

694,260

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Corp. H, 17 Conn.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		15 Mch. 1909	27 Dec. 1909
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: No atty.			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 12, 1922, 3-1081D

Bureau notified:

SEP 14 1922.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: SUSAN A. MATHER, Act of April 19, 1908. 9534					Certificate No. 441,865				
Last paid to: OCT 1908			Rate: 12 20 25 30		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Susan E. Mather, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 9537-5 694,260				
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90 CHECK CANCELED
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	17 103 69	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10/28	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mather, Susie G.*

Certificate No. *574808* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Irvine*

Service: *Capt. Co M 2 U.S. vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		20 11 Mar. 1904	<i>23 June 1904</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not fled:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>49.</i>						

6-679

61 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mather, Theodore*

Certificate No. *1104.912* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Miss. Bill Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>May 14/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 31/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: D.C. - JUN 16 1908			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Susie G Mather</i>				Certificate No. <i>574808</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>11</i>	1911. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60-</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 4 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>22 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>14 60</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 1	<i>19 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64⁶⁷</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>61 Theodore Mather</i>				Certificate No. <i>1104912</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12:</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>110 22 67</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: MATHER, THEODORE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1104912 ARMY-INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Muscn H, 114" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	3 NOV. 1904 Act of June 27, 1890	24 Feb. 1905	Reis	24	10 July 1913	24 Nov 1913
Reli	15	14 May 1907	31 Dec. 1907		30	20 May 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON 708.
Philadelphia, 6/16/08.

Transferred to: Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Aug. 12, 1919.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~1/2 Suspended, C. O. 19 April 1909~~
~~to wife Mary H.~~
~~with Thomas C. O. 2 July 1909~~

Former Roll No. 1914 Home: Dis 6/27/19

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mather Theodore D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1140161 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt A 35 Ohio I D

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 April 1907	9 Nov 1907		25	1 June 1912	24 Mar 1913
	15	14 Feb 1911	16 Feb 1911		30	30 Jan. 1916	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
						" 72-Mch. 22-1921 Apr. 13-1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig Home:

6-681

NAME: THEODORE MATHER

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1104912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

4 May 08

Rate:

~~50~~ 50 #050

Remarks:

Reduce payment in full to pensioner

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 18 SH	1915. 1	13 36 SH	1919. 1	16 60 CH	1923. 1	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 18 SH	1915. 2	10 36 SH	1919. 2	11 60 CH	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 18 SH	1915. 3	11 36 SH	1919. 3	5 120	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 18 SH	1915. 4	13 36 SH	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 18 SH	1916. 1	10 36 SH	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	7/9 122 H.H.	1912. 2	13 18 SH	1916. 2	20 36 SH	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	16 H.H.	1912. 3	14 18 SH	1916. 3	19 36 SH	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	15 H.H.	1912. 4	17 18 SH	1916. 4	11 36 SH	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	15 36 H.H.	1913. 1	12 18 SH	1917. 1	17 36 SH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	4/16 18 SH	1913. 2	11 18 SH	1917. 2	21 36 SH	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	17 18 SH	1913. 3	12 18 SH	1917. 3	21 36 SH	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 18 SH	1913. 4	19 18 SH	1917. 4	8 36 SH	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 18 SH	1914. 1	11 18 SH	1918. 1	19 36 SH	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 18 SH	1914. 2	12 36 SH	1918. 2	10 36 SH	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 18 SH	1914. 3	14 36 SH	1918. 3	14 25 SH	1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	13 18 SH	1914. 4	12 36 SH	1918. 4	13 60 CH	1922. 4	TO JUNE	1926. 4	

NAME: Theodore Mather

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1140161

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45 00	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45 00	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	5 75 67	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	10	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	5 4 15 30	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 158	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Mather Thomas D.*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1152,664* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl. 18-7 NY & M.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>1518</i>	<i>Nov 18</i>	<i>30 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>1022</i>	<i>Mar 09</i>	<i>20 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>APR 15 1913</i>				

Fees:

5/1 1914 accrued order dated *10/1/14*
payable to widow *Sarah*
Transferred to: *45*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Died: *5/1/14* Bureau: **MAY 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

39th Thomas G. Mather

Certificate No. 1152 664

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 22⁵⁰

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		10 60 ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		10 60 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		7 60 ✓		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		11 60 ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		19 60 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		8 60 ✓		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	13 38-1		1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11 52 ✓			2		10 4 26 92 ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11 60 ✓			3		4 67 50 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8 60 ✓			4		4 67 50 ✓		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7 60 ✓		1914.	1		4 67 50 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11 60 ✓			2		10 4 26 92		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11 60 ✓			3		10 4 26 92 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7 60 ✓			4		10 4 26 92 ✓		4				4				4				4			4		

Acad

NAME: **MATHER, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **36,452** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME **Mather, William.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **36452** | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: **Regular Est. bishment.**

Service **Ord Seaman U.S. S. Lancaster**

Disability **Rheumatism and res disease of heart.**

6-675

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	June 2, 1915			

Died **Feb. 2, 1929** | Reported **MAR 14 1929**

Remarks:

NAME:												Certificate No.															
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME **WILLIAM MATHER** *Regular Establishment.*
 Certificate No. **36452**
 Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED
~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED

W.M.

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Mather William*

Certificate No. *36452* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Lancaster*

Disability: *Rheum, and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				
INCREASE	30	JUN 2 - 1915	AUG 2 - 1915				

Fees: *#2 Travis & Brown, 9/15*

San Francisco, 8/18/13

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL. WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C. | Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1913**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2315* | **AUG 9 - 1915** | Home: *Mar. 9-17-21.*

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Mather, William**

Certificate No. **36452** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **Reg. Est**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24						

Fees: **6/4/13 @ 24**

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** | Transferred to: **Washington, 8/18/13**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-677

NAME: William Mather Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 36452

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 MH H	1915. 1	9 72 M.H.	1919. 1	13 90 MH	1923. 2	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 MH H	1915. 2	8 72 M.H.	1919. 2	12 90 MH	1923. 3	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 MH H	1915. 3	27 90 49 MH	1919. 3	9 90 MH	1923. 4	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	10 90 MH	1919. 4	10 90 MH	1923. 1	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 MH H	1916. 1	9 90 MH	1920. 1	9 90 MP	1923. 2	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 MH H	1916. 2	8 90 MH	1920. 2	11 90 MH	1923. 3	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	23 MH H	1916. 3	12 90 DH	1920. 3	13 90 MH	1923. 4	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	30 M.H.	1916. 4	9 90 MH	1920. 4	9 90 DH	1923. 1	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	21 D.H.	1917. 1	12 90 MH	1921. 1	12 90 DH	1923. 2	5 4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 D.H.	1917. 2	12 90 MH	1921. 2	9 90 DH	1923. 3	6 4
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3	15 5/2 M.H.	1917. 3	13 90 ME	1921. 3	12 90 DH	1923. 4	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 72 M.H.	1917. 4	11 90 MH	1921. 4	4 90	1923. 1	4
1910. 1	14 DH H	1914. 1	10 72 M.H.	1918. 1	9 90 MP	1922. 1	4 90	1923. 2	1
1910. 2	13 DH H	1914. 2	15 72 D.H.	1918. 2	9 90 MH	1922. 2	4 90	1923. 3	2
1910. 3	13 MH H	1914. 3	0 72 M.H.	1918. 3	12 90 MH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA C	1923. 4	3
1910. 4		1914. 4	9 72 M.H.	1918. 4	13 90 MH	1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1923. 1	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-677

NAME: William Mather Certificate No. 36452

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	GROUP 3	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-677

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mather, William

Certificate No.

994095

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 192 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
						Sept. 3, 1925	SEP 15 1925
						Remarks: Ck. #13875050 dated 3-8-24 canceled	

NAME:

Mather, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)
1846

Certificate No.

994.095

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service

Pt. C, 192nd Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	June 19/99	Jan 3/00	REISSUE	13	May 20/12	Sept 23/12
INCREASE	8	Apr 22/03	Sept 24/03	INCREASE	15	Dec 5-1913	
REISSUE	12	Dec. 8/09	Dec. 20/09		18	Dec 5-1917	Apr 16-1914
Fees:					21	Dec 5-1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

143.

Home:

6-651

NAME WILLIAM MATHER

Certificate No. 994095

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	7 SH									
FEBRUARY		4 50	6 SH									
MARCH		4 50	6 SH									
APRIL	4	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	4	7 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	4 50	6 SH	6 SH									
JULY	4 50	8 SH	8 SH									
AUGUST	4 50	6 SH	6 SH									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	6 SH										
OCTOBER	4 50	7 SH										
NOVEMBER	4 50	6 SH										
DECEMBER	4 50	6 SH										

NAME:

William Mather

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

994.095.

Last paid to:

1846

Rate:

8.12.18.1518.3050

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 38	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 38	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 38	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 38	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	7 ⁰¹ 36 ²⁴²	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	6 33	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 24	1913. 4	4 39	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 31 ⁴⁷	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	Inq 50 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	26 39 ⁹³	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 38	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mather William A. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Certificate No.: 1086490 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: 1st Cav Regt V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gr	10	17 July 1905	13 Oct 1905				
Reis	15	11 Mch 1907	9 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO **Transferred to:**

Died: 8 Aug 08 **Bureau notified:** 24 Oct 08 - A.C. Mather Chicago Ill #804

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mather William D. 262,460

Certificate No.: 354,187 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pr E 84 007

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	26 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS **Transferred to:**

Died: 4 13 08 **Bureau notified:** AUG 28 1911

Remarks: Mather D

Former Roll No. 2992-02 **Home:**

6-681

NAME: *Mather William A. Mather*

Certificate No. *1086490*

Last paid to: Rate: *10 15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	7883	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William D Mather*

DECEASED

Certificate No. *354,187*

Last paid to: Rate: *8 SEP 4 - 1907 12*

Remarks: *No 2,460*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	25.47		3	17/4/11	27.00	1915.	3	8/12/11	Paid	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	2	36		4		Widow Add	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mather, William E.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077134* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~MAR WITH SEVEN~~

Service: *1st Cl. Pt Hospital Corps U.S. Army*

Disability: *Ch dysentery & rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Nov 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 22 1920</i>	<i>July 22 1922</i>				

Fees: *P. J. Lockwood & Co. \$20-5-22*

Transferred from: *TOPPKA, KENTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3973* Home:

6-681
AUG 2 1922

NAME: *Mather, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *210,896* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912,*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. K 95th Sgt. D. 95th N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>31 May 1908</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 24 1926</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1918 7-3*

Check No. *6257.581* Dated *MAR 4 1918* Canceled *42 Park Ave,*
Edgewood

Died *Mar 2 1918* *Nov 1 1913*
76 *Annex B. Mather* *99*

MAR 10 1917 *186 N.L.* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *1913*

6-681

NAME: <i>William E. Mather</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1077124</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17.24</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	51		1	4	51		1			
	2			2	11	51		2	4	51		2			
	3			3	11	51		3	4	51		3			
	4			4	13	51		4	4	51		4			
1908.	1			1	12	51		1	4	51		1			
	2			2	11	51		2	4	51		2			
	3			3	20	51		3	4	51		3			
	4			4	13	51		4	4	51		4			
1909.	1		9 51	1	4	51		1	4	51		1			
	2		8 51	2	4	51		2	4	51		2			
	3		7 51	3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
	4		10 51	4	4	51		4	4	51		4			
1910.	1		8 51	1	4	51		1	4	51		1			
	2		7 51	2	4	51		2	4	51		2			
	3		10 51	3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
	4		9 51	4	4	51		4	4	51		4			

NAME: <i>William H. Mather</i>					Act of May 11, 1914 19614					Certificate No. <i>210896</i>					
Last paid to: <i>7 mch '07</i>			Rate: <i>22.27</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		24.24	1	9	36		1	4	64.50		1			
	2		6 3.6	2	12			2	4	64.50		2			
	3		7 36	3	9			3	4	64.50		3			
	4		7 36	4	8			4	4	64.50		4			
1908.	1		9	1	7			1	4	64.50		1			
	2		8	2	11			2	4	64.50		2			
	3		10	3	9			3	4	64.50		3			
	4		9	4	↓			4	4	64.50		4			
1909.	1		8	1	4	36.8677		1	4	64.50		1			
	2		9	2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2			
	3		9	3	4			3	4	81		3			
	4		8	4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4			
1910.	1		9	1	64.50			1	4	81		1			
	2		9	2	4	64.50		2				2			
	3		9	3	4	64.50		3				3			
	4		8	4	4	64.50		4	16	80.00		4			

NAME: Mather, William H.

Certificate No. 852,745 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 3, 1907.

Service: Corp. H. 17 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Apr., 1907	27 Dec., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/6/09 (D. L. Woodall) FEB 17 1909 Letter d.c.

Remarks: Died Feb. 6, 1909. Payable to widow, Susan E. Mather, Order Dec. 27, 1909.

Former Roll No. 81 - 2. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Mather, William H. SPECIAL ACT! 34969 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162832 ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT! 34969

Service: Pri G 42 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri G	13.00	6 Sep. 1910	...	Private	21	July 21, 1914	AUG 18 1914
Pri G	13.00	27	4	RP.			Oct 25, 1916

Fees:

Died Feb 27 1918 Accrued order dated Jul 12, 1918 payable to widow Lucy E. Mather

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: J. 723-3rd St. N.E. Watertown, S. Dak

Died: 2/27/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: 30 1918

Remarks: (Miles) Check No. 6410674 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled

SEP 1 1914 JUL 23 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Mather, William R.

20254 35053

Certificate No.

676310

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri & 2 M Sgt F, 2 Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUES	15	20 Feb 1907	MAY 6 1907				
Inc	20	13 Oct 1911	OCT 20 1911				
	27	29	FEB 4 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 11, 1914

Bureau notified:

JAN 1 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

45408

Home:

Act June 27-30

NAME:

Mather, William T

Certificate No.

1073410

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Misc L 4 Ill Inf

Disability:

Dis of stomach & bowels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Aug 1903	28 Jan 1904				
Inc	10	22 May 1912	21 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38682

Home:

NAME:

William R. Mather

Certificate No.

676310

Last paid to:
APR 1907

Rate: 15 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	733		2	5	45		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3	18	45		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	10	5850	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2		5017		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3		81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1		81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3		81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		81		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William T Mather

10326

Certificate No.

1073410

Last paid to:

Rate: 810

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		30	1915.	1		30	1919.	1		30	1923.	1		20	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	30		2		30		2		10		2				2		
	3				3	11 MEO	30		3		30		3		10		3				3		
	4				4		30		4		30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AMP	30	1916.	1		30	1920.	1		30	1924.	1		4	1928.	1		
	2				2	8 NDB	30		2		30		2		4		2				2		
	3				3	7/13 26	30		3		30		3				3				3		
	4				4		30		4		30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LRL	30	1917.	1		30	1921.	1		30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		30		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 30			3		30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4		30		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 30		1918.	1		30	1922.	1		30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 30			2		30		2		30		2				2		
	3				3	4 30			3		30		3		30		3				3		
	4				4	4 30			4		30		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mather, William Jr*

Certificate No. *559199.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. K. 33rd Ind. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	May 1909	<i>4 June 1909</i>	Inc. 30	Mar 13 1914	DEC 5 1914	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
				<i>Due 72</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1922</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1922</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to: *GROVER 3 DEC 8 - 1914*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6677*

ACT JUNE 27, 1990.

Home: *W.H #127/14*

NAME: *Matheral William*

Certificate No. *739230*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,* *23994*

Service: *P. M. 2 Wis. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis. 12</i>	12	17 Apr '07	<i>20 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Reis. 25</i>	12	12 Sept 1914	<i>9 May 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7, 1917*

Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4385460 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *615/14-578/8-14947*

Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 559199

NAME: William H. Mather ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	11 90 W.H.	1919. 1	17 120 WH	1923. 1	11 150 WH
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	12 90 W.	1919. 2	13 120 WH	1923. 2	10 9 226 WH
1907. 3		1911. 3	4	1915. 3	16 90 WH	1919. 3	13 120 WH	1923. 3	12 9 72 WH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	11 90 WH	1919. 4	13 120 WH	1923. 4	12 8 72 WH
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	14 90 WH	1920. 1	15 120 WH	1924. 1	10 72 WH
1908. 2		1912. 2	4	1916. 2	17 90 WH	1920. 2	15 120 WH	1924. 2	8 72 WH
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	14 90 WH	1920. 3	15 161 WH	1924. 3	10 72 WH
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	13 90 WH	1920. 4	14 150 WH	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	8 1/2 75	1917. 1	15 90 WH	1921. 1	12 150 WH	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	75	1917. 2	14 90 WH	1921. 2	14 150 WH	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	15 90 WH	1921. 3	15 150 WH	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	14 90 WH	1921. 4	14 150 WH	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	15 90 WH	1922. 1	9 150 WH	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	14 90 WH	1922. 2	9 150 WH	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	13 118 WH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	5 75	1918. 4	14 120 WH	1922. 4		1926. 4	

Certificate No. 739,230

NAME: William Mather ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec '07 Rate: 72.5 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	2/11 30 ²⁷	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	75	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 25 36 28	1917. 2	75	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	5 73.40	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Matherly, George

Certificate No.

316784

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pvt. C, 36 Ia. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1890</i>	<i>May 15, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka (Pd. Des Moines Agency)

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Differences in spelling names no bar to payment.

Former Roll No.

of died *2/6 1900* Accrued order dated *MAY 20 1919*
payable to widow *Susan Matherly*

6/10/19 681

NAME

Matherly, Banister G Sr

Certificate No.

927917

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F 6 Ky V C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 9 1923</i>	<i>Feb 29 1924</i>			<i>DEC 11 1929</i>

Died *Nov. 9 1929*
Remarks: *CR*

MAR 5 1924

NAME:

George Matherly

Certificate No.

316784

Last ~~payment~~ at *Des Moines* rate: *14*
to *Jan. 4 1900*

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6/28 1540
10
GROUP 2

NAME

BANISTER G. MATHERLY, SR.,

Certificate No.

927917

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--50-- 72												
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matherly Sr. Banister G.*

Certificate No. *9279170* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt F 6 Ky VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	
<i>Class 18</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Dec 1917</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *Ally none* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Mackville Ky* Home: 6-681

28041 Act 6/27/90

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Matherly Clementine**

Certificate No. **649 282** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James M**

Service: **Pt I 2 Mo V L A** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Jan 6, 1926* 3 10

Reported: **FEB 8 - 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Barister G Matherly Jr.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>927917</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 50	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	10 4 50	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 72		3	4 120		3	11 4 50	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	12 4 50	
1908.	1	10 36	1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	11 4 50	
	2	6 36		2	7 36		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	22 4 50	
	3	6 36		3	6 36		3	4 72		3	4 151		3	3 4 50	
	4	13 36		4	5 36		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 54	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2	6 36		2	4 30		2	4 72		2	4 150		2		
	3	10 36		3	4 72		3	4 72		3	4 150		3		
	4	9 36		4	4 72		4	4 72		4	4 150		4		
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 84 ²⁰	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		
	2	5 36		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 150		2		
	3	6 36		3	72		3	108.		3	4 150		3		
	4	9 36		4	4 72		4	4 120		4			4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		6-881	

NAME CLEMENTINE MATHERLY												
Certificate No. 649282												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 18												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30							
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30							
MAY	4	4	30	4	30							
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30							

NAME: *Matherly, Clementine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Matherly, James M*

Service: *Pr 1 2: 1st Inf Vol LA*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>23 June 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *JOPPA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1734* 6-679

NAME: *Matherly, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900. 680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr E. 3 No loan*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 8, 1920</i>	<i>June 1, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Clementine Matherly</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,					Certificate No. <i>679282</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>III 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	29	14.83		4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90			
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Matherly</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>900.680</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>III</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	10	4 30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	11	4		3	4	
	4				4				4	12	4 30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	3	4 30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	4 30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	24	386 ^c		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 1, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matherly Francis M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 20418

Certificate No. *429512* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P I 37 Ky* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis Lungs, Chr Diarr, Dis Liver and Rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 20 Dec 05</i>	<i>18 Jan 06</i>				
REISSUE		<i>30 Aug 5 1918</i>	<i>Oct 22 1918</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *542270* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matherly, Hartford*

Certificate No. *602 418* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Service: *Pt I 3 Ky V Inf*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 17 1920</i>				
				Died <i>July 16, 1926</i>		<i>Reported AUG 7 - 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>		

NAME:

Francis M. Matherly

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

429502

Last paid to:

Rate:

Ny 30-50

Remarks:

General Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>12 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
	1				1		<i>13 51</i>		1		<i>4 51</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 50</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>11 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		150		4		Trans to Mo.
	1				1		<i>4 51</i>		1		<i>4 51</i>		1		150		1		Payment Card
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	2		150	1925.	2		
	3		<i>14 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		150		3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		150		4		
	1		<i>7 51</i>		1		<i>4 51</i>		1		<i>4 51</i>		1		150		1		
1910.	2		<i>6 51</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1922.	2		150	1926.	2		
	3		<i>12 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		150		3		
	4		<i>12 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		150		4		
									4		<i>5/38⁵⁷</i>								
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925							

NAME

HARTFORD MATHERLY.

Certificate No.

602418

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT

Matherly, Hartford

Certificate No. **602418** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **-GENERAL-LAW-**

Service: **Co. I. 3" Ky Vol Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	40	12-16-Mch-1907	18 Jan 1908			JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	24-28-Jan-1909	19 Feb 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	72	24-15-Sept-1914	23 May 1913	"	72	Nov 17, 1920	Jan 5, 1921
Fees:	30	22 Aug. 1917					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Rt. 17 Box 25 Rock Island, Tenn.**

Former Roll No. **712 Act, Feb. 6, 1907** Home: 6-681

198 Act of June 27 1890

(3-P. A. 1.)

Matherly Henry M.

Certificate No. **4645890** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pl. I. 19" Ky Inf and Co. C 7" Ky Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		19 23 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912				

Fees: **No Atty.**

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **May 1915**

Remarks: **Check No. 113-27 Dated 5-1-15 Canceled. Dis. reported by F. V. [unclear]**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Harford Matherly*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *602,418*

Last paid for: *10-4 Nov 1907 \$12-24-30 #0 30 72* Remarks: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 103	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 8 72	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 8 72	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 51 20	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 21 36	3 22 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 24 36	4 15 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	
1 4/14 38 40	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	Payment Card	
1909. 2 6 72	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 8 86 40	4 4 216	4	4
1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
1910. 2 6 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 13 72	3 4 72	3 2 108	3 4 216	3	3
4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Henry M Matherly*

Certificate No. *464,589*

Last paid to: *4 Nov 1912* Rate: *19* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

12/5 37 57
1 5 17
Search
GROUP 2

NAME: *Matherly, Henry M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464589* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pl. I. 19" Ab. 7" Ky. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>15 Dec 1892</i>				
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>3 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE. KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2.*

Dropped - Pensioner under Act of May 11 - 1912 by Rev. of Nov. 22, 1912

Former Roll No. *28356 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *Nov 22, 1912*

NAME: *Matherly James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158673* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.** *23519^a*

Service: *P 20 45 Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Order to Transfer, Dated Dec 7 - 1910*
Transferred to St. Francis Dec 5/10

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mapleton, Ia.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Henry M. Matherly</i>				Certificate No. <i>464589</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72-12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1		9 36 ✓				
	2		7 36 ✓				
	3		9 36 ✓				
	4		8 36 ✓				
1910.	1		10 36 ✓				
	2		7 36 ✓				
	3		8 36 ✓				
	4		4 36 ✓				

NAME: <i>James Matherly</i>				Certificate No. <i>1158673</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1910/4⁰⁰</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		24		1		
	2		7		2		
	3		14		3		
	4		11		4		

NAME: *Matherly James* 23383a (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158673* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Cris - D 45 Iowa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov 1909</i>	<i>5 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines Iowa 12/15/1910 0012/1910* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4 '1911* Bureau notified: *May 14, 1912*

Remarks: *for roll 11-22-1910 Sawtelle Col.*

Former Roll No. *Des Moines Iowa* Home: *Sioux Falls* 6-681

NAME: *Matherly, James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *553938* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *4th Iowa Vol. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sioux Falls* Transferred to:

Died: *6 2nd 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *no more info added 23 June 1907*

Former Roll No. *490 / JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME:

James Matherly

Certificate No. 1158673

Last paid to:

Oct 1910

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	76.36 ²⁴	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	1/3 24 ²	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

James M Matherly

Certificate No.

553938

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	DIED	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	GROUP 2	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

DIED 10/19/08 REPORTED APR 5 1908
Need to void in July 1908

NAME: *Matherly, John* 28480 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509,102* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pvt. - Co. 3rd Mo. Cav. Regt.*

Disability: *Disease of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1890</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1921</i>	
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>25 8 Nov 1912</i>					
		<i>30 13 Nov 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Bluestem, Wash.*

Died: *Feb 28, 1920, D-3* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1920*

Remarks: *Bluestem, Wash.*

Died *Feb 28, 1920* Rec'd order dated *JUN 1 1921* *Bluestem*

payable to widow *Elizabeth J. Matherly,* *Wash.*

Former Roll No. *3/212/15 - 194/11 - 464/13* Home: *JUN 11 1921* ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: *Matherly John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *321952* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW** 21254

Service: *Pvt. 7th Ind. Cav. 109 Vols.*

Disability: *Dis Lungs and Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2nd</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>24 June 98</i>	<i>24 June 98</i>				
<i>Rest</i>		<i>30 Dec 30, 1914</i>	<i>15 Nov 15, 1915</i>	<i>End</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>27, 1915</i>	<i>Date Death</i>
Fees:		<i>1 Aug Stukenberg 12/6/15</i>					
		GROUP 2					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Bluestem, Wash.*

Died: *3/27/15* Bureau notified: *5/7/15*

Remarks: *Bluestem, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22872* Home: *Bluestem, Wash.*

6-681

NAME:

John Matherly

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

509.102

Last paid to:

Rate:

EF 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4 <i>1/2/08 rd</i>	4 23 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 <i>14 70⁸⁰</i>	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 15 36	2 12 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 <i>11/6 36-</i>	3 11 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 DEAD	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 22 36	2 <i>4 35 26 45</i>	2 4 75	2 <i>24 113³³</i>	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 75	4 <i>Jan 80¹²</i>	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 14 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 23 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-661

NAME:

John Matherly

Certificate No.

324952

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 772	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 672	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 772	3	3	3	3
4	4 772 <i>for 1/4 60⁸⁰</i>	4 <i>W</i>	4 <i>Condg</i>	4	4
1908. 1 772	1912. 1 772	1916. 1 GROUP 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 772	2 772	2	2	2	2
3 772	3 772	3	3	3	3
4 772	4 772	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11 72</i>	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 672	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 772	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 672	2 72	2	2	2	2
3 672	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 772	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

4/24

NAME: Matherly Mary F

Certificate No. 581246

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Philip L. Matherly

Service: Corp'l I 37" Ky. V. Mtd. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 June, 1904	22 Oct. 1904
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. 109

Transferred to:

Died: Mary 2509 B June 19 June 21 '09
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6746

NAME: Matherly Charibe R.

Certificate No. 2626812

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt Co A 13" Tenn Vol Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
W		3 July 1886	28 Dec 1889
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28-1917
Remarks:

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1918

Check No. 6079929 Dated FEB 1 1918 Cancel.

Former Roll No. 146

NAME: <i>Mary F. Matherly</i>				Certificate No. <i>581246</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>Dead</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 2	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Pharibe R. Matherly</i>				Certificate No. <i>262682</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>149</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 14.93</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>22 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matherly, Samuel F.*
 Certificate No. *10627270* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 1922**
 Service: *P. G. 43rd U.S. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Renewal 24</i>		<i>May 10 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 7 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Byington and Wilson 12/22/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 14 1922** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matherly Sarah A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Certificate No. *799704* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Name of Soldier: *John A.*
 Service: *P. G. 7 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 28, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1915</i>	<i>Ellen</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1915</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Edna</i>		<i>Apr 11, 1915</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Trifus</i> ✓		<i>July 2, 1917</i>

Fees: *25 A. Stukenberg 12/6/15*
GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Samuel F. Matherly				Certificate No. 1062727											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Matherly				Certificate No. 7997011											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matherly, Sarah E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *647, 1941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Banister G Matherly Jr*

Service: *996 Ky Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>orig 8</i>		<i>1 Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
From <i>The 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19295</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Matherly, Silas** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *7 1964* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt B 30 Ia Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Remarks
				Admitted	Discharged	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
				Died <i>Feb 25 1930</i> Reported FEB 13 1930		
Remarks: <i>OH,</i>						

6-672

NAME:

Sarah E Matherly 8796

Certificate No. *647194*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~35~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 A. M. F 4 36	1911. 1 10 A. M. F 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 10 A. M. F 4 36	2 10 A. M. F 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 10 SER 4 36	3 10 SER 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 18 NT 4 36	1912. 1 18 NT 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 10 SER 4 36	2 10 SER 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908 15 EMS 4 36	3 15 EMS 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 1 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 11 NEW 4 36	1913. 1 4 LG 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
2 12 NEW 4 36	2 4 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 10 NT 4 36	3 4 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 13 S. E. F 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
2 14 N. D. B 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME

SILAS MATHERLY,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

719864

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Matherly Silas* 24579

Certificate No. *719864* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. B. 30 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	18 Feb 1907	3 Apr 1907	Inc	30	Apr 2 1915	J. AUG 2 1915
Sec	15	7 Apr 1910	18 Apr 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pri	24	24 May 1912	18 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/18/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Edgville Council Bluffs*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: *28 1/2 Ave*

Former Roll No. *16-386 1/2 L* Home: *AUG 24 1915*

NAME: *Matherly Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *869918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *George Matherly -*
Service: *Pri. C. 36 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pri	20	Dec 4-1916	H			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 29-1919			
			10⁰⁰ 1/19/19			

Transferred from: Transferred to: Thomas J. Kreers

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 7 - 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Silas Matherly</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>719864</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2	<i>5/13/13</i>	2	17	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 44	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 72	4	4 128	4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <i>Susan Matherly</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>869918</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	6/19 674 67	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 1 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 70	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matherly, William*

Certificate No. *701281* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P 26 56 Ill Inf*

Disability: *5* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>29 Dec 1912</i>	
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>29 Dec 1917</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>RR & Post 21</i>							
<i>Edwards</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>37386 (af)</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matherly, William R.*

Certificate No. *859228* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *At 2nd Mo V La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Nov 1904</i>	<i>22 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>6, 1916</i>	<i>June 7, 1916</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>6, 1921</i>	<i>H</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 4-1920</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 1 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6627</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME:

William Matherly

15374

Certificate No.

701281

Last paid to:

Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12 1/2 25 52 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7 N. D. B		1915.	2	4	57	1919.	2	4	96	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	18 N. D. B		1915.	3	4	57	1919.	3	4	96	1923.	3	4	50	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	57	1919.	4	4	96	1923.	4	4	50	1927.	4		
	1	11	58.12	1912.	1	18 A B W		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
1908.	2	13	NDB AMP	1912.	2	16 M. A.		1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	13		1912.	3	18 LBL		1916.	3	4	57	1920.	3	4	133.80	1924.	3	4	50	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	12 O. G.		1916.	4	4	57	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4		Trans to Mo.	1928.	4		
	1	22	NDB	1913.	1	14 LBL		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
1909.	2	16	SEB	1913.	2	43 42 47		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	IF	1913.	3	4 57		1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	8	NDB	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	11	57.58	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B	1914.	2	4 57		1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	S. E. R.	1914.	3	4 57		1918.	3	4	67.50	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	11	N. D. B	1914.	4	4 57		1918.	4	4	103.60	1922.	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

William R. Matherly

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

859228

Last paid to:

12 1/2 21 38 50

Rate:

12 1/2 21 38 50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	49.50	1919.	2	4	114	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	49.50	1919.	3	4	114	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	49.50	1919.	4	4	114	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	49.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	64.50	1920.	3		GROUP 2	1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	64.50	1920.	4		Inc.	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	64.50	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	49.50	1917.	4	4	64.50	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3		49.50	1918.	3	4	94.20	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	49.50	1918.	4	4	114	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Mathers Amanda* Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Certificate No. *592184* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Mathers Benjamin F*

Service: *Pr E 117 Ind V &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 May 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 Sep. 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1363*

6-679

NAME: *Mathers Amanda J* Law: *16280 GENERAL LAW*

Certificate No. *1448009* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *I G 49 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 28 Feb 96	9 July 97			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Nov 09* Bureau not. filed: *14 Dec 09*

Remarks: *Check No 836.473, dated Nov. 1909*
36.00, sent Auditor, Jan. 3, 1910.

Former Roll No. *17944 G*

6-679

NAME: *Amanda Mathers*

Certificate No. *392189*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4 DIED 27 Sep. 1911			4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 GROUP 2	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Amanda Mathers*

Certificate No. *448009*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>4.36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6.06</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 2	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mathers Aurora* 13.627 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680,441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Edward* 22.076.

Service: *Pv. K. 35" Wis. I.D. and 140" Co. 2" Batln V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12.5</i>	<i>Apr. '09</i>	<i>30 Apr. '09</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 9, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mathers, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1186744* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 1920

Service: *Pt D 4 0 Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1922</i>		<i>2/23</i>	<i>1/19</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>April 8 1925</i>	<i>May 7 1925</i>	<i>12/11/23</i>	<i>1/24/24</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1925</i>	<i>Dec. 17, 1925.</i>			<i>AUG 17 1926</i>
	<i>50</i>	<i>August, 1925</i>				<i>AUG 28 1923</i>

Remarks: *Transferred to Inv. Sec. JUL 24 1928*
** Check #10974704, dated Sept. 4, 1923 cancelled*
Transferred to Misc. DEC 1 1923

6-6575

NAME:

Aurora Mathers

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *680 441.*

Last paid to:

P

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 8 36	1911. 2 2 8 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 7 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 8 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 36	1912. 3 3 9 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 <i>No Fee</i>	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	GROUP 3		
1909. 2 2 <i>12 23.60</i>	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 36			
1909. 3 3 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 36			
1909. 4 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13			
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1910. 2 2 8 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1910. 3 3 15 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1910. 4 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4

NAME

CHARLES MATHERS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1186744

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	15	15	24	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>11-15</i>	4	<i>4 11 40</i>	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	<i>13-24</i>	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	<i>30</i>	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	<i>12 CH</i>					
MAY		4	<i>24 15</i>	4	4	4	<i>8 50 CH</i>					
JUNE		4	<i>4 16 80</i>	4	4	4	<i>700</i>					
JULY	4	4	4	<i>24</i>	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	<i>13</i> CH	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	8 CH	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	8 CH	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	7 CH	4	4	4	4	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathers Charles*

Certificate No. *1186744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. D. 4 O. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1 1920</i>	<i>Apr 7 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 16 1922</i>	<i>SEP 22 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

\$2 fee *J. L. Richey Paid 10/11/22*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

OCT 3 1922

Former Roll No. *19 1921* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathers, Charles*

Certificate No. *1186744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *Inv. Section AUG 25 1922*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Mather</i>												Certificate No. <i>1186.744</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 36</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>0 14 12 4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>14 4 15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>13 4 15</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 15</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 15</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4		

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4, 1923</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathers Clara*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *759546*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis Mathers alias Lewis Waters*

Service: *Pvt B. 7 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1 - 1913</i>	<i>JAN 24 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: \$10 fee *Aug. Stukenberg*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mathers Clara*

Certificate No. *813 081*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pt B 3 Md Inf & A 1 V R C*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug 2 1926*

Reported: *AUG 5 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Clara Mathers*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *769546*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48363	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	20 75 ⁷⁰	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME CLARA MATHERS

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 813081

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Mathers Clara*

Certificate No. *813.081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *211,791-100*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pr B. 3 Md. Inf. and A. 1st U. R. 6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>May 27, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as Benjamin F. Mathews.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 5 - 1916*
NOV 2 1916

6-679

NAME: *Mathers David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *238,760*

Certificate No. *363028* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr D 75 Ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 24</i>		<i>Sept 06</i>	<i>12 Oct 06</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>16 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Feb 25-1921</i>	<i>MAR 21 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1921 D. 1* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1921*

Remarks: *Rest Reis to correct com. of Increase.*

May 16, 1921 reimbursement from date of death 1921 - O. O. Box 195.
payable to Thomas Mathers Marietta

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1921 3* NOV 5 1921 Home: *Ohio.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Clara Mathers</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>813.081</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>75 75 45 30</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	11 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4 30
	3				3		<i>20 38 80</i>		3	4	50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO ... 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>David Mathers</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>363028</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25-50 40-50 72</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>172</i>	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>972</i>	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3		<i>10 72</i>		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		<i>150 6 50</i>
	2				2				2	4	90		2		216
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3	4	90		3		DEAD
	4				4				4	4	90		4		<i>3/8/22 197 93</i>
1910.	1		<i>14 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>90</i>	1922.	1		<i>11 4 11</i>
	2				2				2	4	90		2		<i>11 4 11</i>
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3	4	<i>118</i>		3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>120</i>		4		
GROUP 3 REIMBURSEMENT.															

NAME: *Matters, David A*

Certificate No. *1003927*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co 1 Pa Res Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 28 Nov 1906</i>	<i>27 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *294 SF*

Home:

NAME: *Mathers, David F.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003927*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co 1 Pa Res Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Lock # 4, Pa.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Oct 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Jan. 19 1914*
payable to widow *Martha*

*Lock No. 4,
Washington Co., Pa.*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2-1913*

Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1913 Form 3-798 9/17/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J*

Home: *Lock # 4, Pa Washington*

NAME:

David J. Mathers

Certificate No.

1003927

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
PITTSBURGH

6-681

NAME:

David J. Mathers

Certificate No.

1003927

Last paid to:

10/4/08 - 12

Rate:

~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	0	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	0	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 44 50	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	35 62 75 83 33	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	1/6 59 To date of death	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	GROUP 1	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathers Edward* *Dead* **14632**

Certificate No. *287 038* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pvt. K "35" Wis Inf. Vol.*

Disability: *Rt. ingl. hernia complete & compli.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Real & Acc</i>	<i>147</i>	<i>Aug. 1907</i>	<i>8th Jan. 1908</i>				
			<i>30 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIVIDUAL* | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mar 20 1909 3-7-09* | **Bureau notified:** *Apr 22-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16971* | **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Mathers Eliza*

Certificate No. *584 860* | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Jordan*

Service *Pt B 13 U S C Vol H Arty*

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Jan. 13, 1929*

Reported *FEB 26 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Edward Mathers*

Certificate No. *287038*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: *14*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	<i>To Mar. 25/09</i>													
	<i>5/4/09 42 10 27</i>													
1909.	2		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	3			3			2			2			2	
	4			4			3			3			3	
	DETROIT													
	GROUP 3													
	<i>Mid</i>													
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	GROUP 2													
	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16													
	GROUP 2													

NAME: **ELIZA MATHERS,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **584860**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCEL			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

*Let to P.M. for A.O.N.
7/20/29*

NAME:

Mathers, Eliza

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900
Act June 27, 1898

Certificate No.

584860

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Jordan Mathers

Service:

Pt. B 13" U.S.C. Vol. H.A.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>9 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1904</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

AUG 29 1914

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917.

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No.

6423

Pet. 1. Obmstead. Jy. 9/14

6-679

NAME:

Eliza Mathers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

584860

Let pay to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 8 36 ✓	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Mathers, Eliza W.

Certificate No.

961,125

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Sailor

William Mathers

Service

Musician First Class U. S. Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Dec. 15, 1923	May 5, 1925			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died <i>Jan 4, 1927. Ac</i> Reported <i>FEB 25 1927</i>						

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathers Ezra P.* 20404

Certificate No. *391971* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. S. 10 Ind Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum Dis Heart and Piles, Dis Rectum Res Diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	19	Aug 08	23 Sep 08	REISSUE	38	Dec 17-1918	Jan 29-1919
24	27	Jan 09	10 Mar 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 12 Jan 10	12 Feb 10	"	72	Apr. 18, 1922	June 3 1922

Fees: *2 \$1.00*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 23709* Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathers Ella* *Gen. Dis. 50,605*

Certificate No. *567792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr. 2nd Reg. "C" U. S. Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 " Nov 1903</i>	<i>20 " Feb 1904</i>			
		<i>per month, from that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *about Feb 1914* Bureau notified: *Jan 1915*

Remarks: *Gen. Dis. app. Feb 14*
Pr. 2nd Reg. "C" U. S. Co. *with Dec 1914*

Acad. 500

Former Roll No. *1115* 6-879

NAME: *Ezra P. Mathers* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *391971*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~4-28-38~~ 5072 General Law.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90 ¹²	1923. 1	9 4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 72	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	341 72	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	341 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150 ^{6/12}	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AVE	1926. 4	

NAME: *Ella Mathers* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *567792*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks: *...*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	15 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathers, Francis M*

Certificate No. *997673* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. U.S. Sig. Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *22 Aug 1914* | Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1914*

Remarks: *Check order dated 5/14/12*

Former Roll No. *3241 JUN 27 1890* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathers Franklin* | 24422

Certificate No. *700314* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri. B 186 R. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	DEC 9 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** | Transferred to:

Died: *3/21/14* | Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1914* | **32489**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27-90** *42219* | Home: | 6-681

NAME:

Francis M Mathers

Certificate No.

997673

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	19	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	137	1911. 4	DIED 22 Aug 1911	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	25	1912. 1	60	1916. 1		1920. 1	June 11	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	pd 100	1920. 2		1924. 2	912	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	19	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

Franklin Mathers

Certificate No.

700311

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	26 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	165760	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11/8 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	W-30001	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: *Mathers, George.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *702072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co C 4 USCV Cav.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1890.</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1892.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 9/20-9/22/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *587* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathers, George W.* ~~23746~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029097* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri Co. K. 84 Ill. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct. '98</i>	<i>30 July 1901</i>	40	50	JUN 1 0 1913	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 July 1910</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 20-1922</i>	<i>JUL 22 1922</i>

Fees: *30 5 July 1915*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Beaumont Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1777/4, 14057* Home:

6-681

NAME: *George Mathers*

Certificate No. *702072*

Last paid: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		157	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

DEAD

NAME: *George W. Mathers*

Act of May 11, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1029097*

Last paid for: Rate: ~~30 70~~ *30 70* ~~50 72~~ *50 72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3		11/24 36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 40 60		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7 45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

1919. 1 4 120
1920. 1 4 120
1921. 1 4 120
1922. 1 4 120
1923. 1 4 120
1924. 1 4 120
1925. 1 4 120
1926. 1 4 120
1927. 1 4 120
1928. 1 4 120
1929. 1 4 120
1930. 1 4 120

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathew Grant D.*

Certificate No. *1205.855* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MINE 5. 1920**

Service: *Coorpl. D. 1st Mont Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 Mch 15. 1921</i>	<i>July 14. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O. E. Howland Co. Paid 8/19/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *UL 26 1522* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathers Henry* **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920** **20642**

Certificate No. *175367.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *P. H. 1 Ohio Cav* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Rheum. Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	10	Inc 02	14 <i>Apr 03</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc	11	Oct 11	3 <i>Nov 11</i>	Inc	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Rev	15	Oct 13	15 <i>Oct 13</i>				

Fees: *none 11/3/11*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3**

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *UL 20130* Home: *Dis 7/18/19*

6-681

NAME:

Grant D. Mathers

Certificate No.

1205.855

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>9 4 363</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>10 4 12</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>1 4 12</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>12 4 12</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>2 4 12</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>3 4 12</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 4 12</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>6 4</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	<i>Yr. c</i>	1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>8/19 17560</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4			4			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

6-881

NAME:

Henry Mathers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

175267

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ *35* **50**

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1	<i>10 4 150</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>6 01</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>11 105 DH</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>7 51</i>		3	<i>90</i>		3	<i>5 105</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>7 51</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 105</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 72</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 105</i>	1928.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 72</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 105</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>7 72</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 166 50</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>7 72</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1929.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3	<i>11 51</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4	<i>6 51</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1930.	1	
	2	<i>6 51</i>		2	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3	<i>6 51</i>		3	<i>90</i>		3	<i>99</i>		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	<i>7 11</i>		4	<i>90</i>		4	<i>105</i>		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Mathers, Hugh C*
 Certificate No. *839864*
 Service: *Pt. I 145" Ind. Vd*
 Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Feb 1899	24 May 1899	14	5	June 1912	
				16	22	Mar 1913	
				20	"	" 1917	14 Aug. 1913
				24	"	" 1922	
				30		June 10 - 1918	
				35		Mar 22 - 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: *June 14-1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3842* JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: *Mathers, Hulda J*
 Certificate No. *401247*
 Name of Soldier: *William Mathers*
 Service: *Pvt L 6 Mich V.C*

Law: ~~6054~~ THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

ARMY WIDOW.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	25 Dec 1893	7 Sep 1894	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31-1920* Bureau notified: *DI MAR 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3592*

NAME: <i>Hugh C Mathers</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>839864</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			
	2			2	15		2	4	48	2			1923.	2		
	3			3			3	4	48	3			1927.	3		
	4			4	15		4	4	48	4			1931.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			
	2			2	8		2	4	48	2			1924.	2		
	3			3	3		3	4	48	3			1928.	3		
	4			4	16		4	4	48	4			1932.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			
	2			2	4		2	INC. 4	5360	2			1925.	2		
	3			3	4	SEP 9	3	4	60	3			1929.	3		
	4			4	4	48	4	4	60	4			1933.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			
	2			2	4	48	2	4	60	2			1926.	2		
	3	15		3	4	48	3	4	78	3			1930.	3		
	4	29		4	4	48	4			4			1934.	4		

NAME: <i>Hulda J Mathers</i>				Certificate No. <i>401247</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		
	2			2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4		75	1923.	2		
	3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4		75	1927.	3		
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4		75	1931.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4		75	1924.	2		
	3			3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4		95.50	1928.	3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4		90	1932.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		
	2	9	36	2	4		2	4	36	2			1925.	2			
	3	9	36	3	4		3	4	36	3			1929.	3			
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	61 1/2	4			1933.	4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			1926.	2			
	3	8	36	3	4	38	3	4	75	3			1930.	3			
	4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			1934.	4			

NAME: *Mathers James A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1148261* ARMY INV. ~~DEAD~~ Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Corpl I 11 Ohio Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		4 June 1908	<i>21 July 1908</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
					<i>241</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>19th Mch 1913</i>
					<i>301</i>	<i>1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 4 1915** Check No. *9177712* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/13/15*
 Died *9/29 1915*
 payable to widow *Laura* Home: *11/15*
 Former Roll No. *orig.*

6-681

NAME: *Mathers James E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *113270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt B 83 Ind Vol Inf*
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	11 Mch 1907	107 May 1907		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Res.	18	10 Mch 1912	10 Dec 12	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1914</i>				

Fees: *30 Dec 4, 1918*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: James A. Mather				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1148761							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17.18				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	11	33.60	1920.	1		
	2				2	1			2				2		
	3		10.24.00		3	21			3		INC. ✓		3		
	4				4	13			4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4	47.90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2		
	3		12		3	4			3				3		INC.
	4		15		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		14		2	4	54		2				2		
	3		15		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: James G. Mather				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.50				Certificate No. 1103273							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		836 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	50
	2		25 10.60		2		936		2	4	72		2	4	50
	3		836		3		836		3	4	72		3	4	50
	4		1336		4		736		4	4	72		4	4	50
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1		736	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	50
	2		11 36		2		636		2	4	72		2	4	50
	3		13 36		3		736		3	4	72		3	4	50
	4		12 36		4		754 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	50
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	50
	2		1 36		2		4 54 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	50
	3		7 36		3		4 54		3	4	72		3	4	50
	4		8 36		4		4 54		4	4	72		4	4	50
1910.	1		5 36	MAR 12	1		4 54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	50
	2		5 36		2		4 72		2	4	72		2	4	50
	3		5 36		3		4 72		3	4	100.80		3	4	50
	4		5 36		4		4 72		4	4	120		4	4	50

NAME: *Mathers, James N.*

Certificate No. *860603*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. M. 2. Ia. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		210 June 1907	22 Jan 1908			JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.		20 JUN 20, 1912	APR 26, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		20 May 25, 1915					
Fees:		24 May 25, 1920					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Diad: *April 5, 1922 (37)*

Bureau notified: **MAY 10, 1922**

1170

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4245 JUN 27 1890*

Home: **W.H.**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
23136 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathers James R.*

Certificate No. *996702*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. A 9 Kans. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Reis 12 12 Mar 1907	18 Jan 1908			JUN 10 1918	
		Reis 10 13 Oct 1911	17 Mar 1911				
		Reis 25 4 June 1912	21 Mar 1913				
Fees:		<i>30</i>	<i>18 Oct 1916</i>				

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Diad: *July 15, 1920*

Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1920**

Remarks: *University of California, Berkeley, Cal. #764 Wright St. *check #1751302 for 7/19 dated 6/4/16 made payable to W. P. H. 6/28/16.*

Former Roll No. *(a. f.) 1427 1/2 - 14275*

Home: *P. H. 720/16 7/16*

NAME: James N. Mathers				Certificate No. 860603																				
Last paid to:				Rate: 50																				
				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912, Act of May 6, 1907.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11 48	W.H.	1919.	1	17	105	WH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12 49	W.H.		2	13	105	WH		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	16 60	WH		3	13	105	WH		3				3		
	4				4	17			4	24 60	WH		4	13	105	WH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	14 60	WH	1920.	1	15	105	WH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		15 82 ⁸⁰		2	27			2	17 60	WH		2	15	105	WH		2				2		
	3		17 7		3	26			3	14 60	WH		3	16	166 ⁵⁰	WH		3				3		
	4		16 7		4	31			4	13 60	WH		4	14	150	WH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	36 ³ W.H.	1917.	1	15 60	WH	1921.	1	12	150	WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		17		2	16	W.H.		2	14 60	WH		2	14	150	WH		2				2		
	3		17		3	18	W.H.		3	15 60	WH		3	15	150	WH		3				3		
	4		17		4	19	48 W.H.		4	14 60	WH		4	14	150	WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	48 W.H.	1918.	1	15 60	WH	1922.	1	15	150	WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	48 W.H.		2	14 60	WH		2		150			2				2		
	3		17		3	12	48 W.H.		3	13 102	WH		3	GROUP 3				3				3		
	4				4	14	48 W.H.		4	14 105	WH		4					4				4		

6-681

NAME: James R. Mathers				Certificate No. 99671																				
Last paid to: @ 6 Dec 07				Rate: 30 40																				
				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4	8	40 ¹⁰		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1		19 88 ²⁰	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		11 36		2	10	45		2	*4	75 P.H.		2	4	120		2				2			
	3		11 36		3	9	45		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	45		4	5	82 ⁶⁷		4				4				4			
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		11 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3		6 36		3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4		15 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		13 36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3		13 36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3			
	4		10 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Mathers, James H* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT,
 Certificate No. *1159344* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Service: *P I 70 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Jan 1910</i>	<i>21 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *12/21/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9574278. Dat JAN 4 1916. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *21257* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathers, John* 95068 33331 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *470931* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 6th. 1907**
 Service: *Pri B, 35 Wis*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 6 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Jan 1911</i>	<i>FEB 23 1911</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 18 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *1/7/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43356* Home: 6-681

NAME: James H Mathers SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 1159344

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: 5311

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14 SER			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AMT		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13 NT			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	18 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: John Mathers Certificate No. 471931

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 15 ~~12~~ 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 56 ⁰⁰			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4		<u>3/14 20 30</u>		4	13 60			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 45</u>	1912.	1	4 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>10 45</u>		2	5 60			2	90			2				2		
	3		<u>11 45</u>		3	5 60			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4		<u>9 45</u>		4	4 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12 45</u>	1913.	1	133		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>13 45</u>		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3		<u>12 45</u>		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		<u>6 45</u>		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6 45</u>	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>6 45</u>		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 45</u>		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4		<u>6 45</u>		4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: **Mathers John Jr** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1153635** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **1st Lt 90 US & 102 Inf** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	28 Jan 1909	19 Mar 1909				
Reis	17	25 July 1912	12 May 1913				
	23	25 Dec. 1914					
Fees:	30	25 Dec. 1919					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 8 1915** Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1915**

Remarks: **1409 St. Thomas St, New Orleans, La**

Died **5/8 1915** Accrued order dated **7/24/16** **7/31**

payable to widow **Stephene B**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Mathers John C.** **23868** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1094994** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Cri & 4 Ill Cav** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 Feb 1907	16 Oct 1907	Inc.	30	May 20 1915	AUG 7 1915
Inc	15	18 June 1910	28 Jan 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DEPT MOBILE** Transferred to:

Died: **April 15, 1922** Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks: **G Douglas Mebr**

Former Roll No. **24395 AD** Home: **AUG 24 1915**

6-681

NAME: <u>John Mathers Jr</u> Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. <u>1153635</u>															
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL #2-7-23</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		808	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	5	5880	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2		469.		2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	29	383		3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6/5	2.40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6/12	36		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	X		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	51.		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	51.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4				4		

NAME: <u>John C Mathers</u> Certificate No. <u>1094994</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u> Rate: <u>25 30 50 07, 2840</u>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75.33		2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	75		3		
	4	11	28.40		4	11			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4	16	36		4	11			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	72.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	75			2	4	90		2		
	3	8	165		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathers, Joseph

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

690294

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L-1 Ohio V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Disch	Reported
				Dec 15 1929	FEB 19 1930
				Remarks: <i>See PM Letter for date</i>	

NAME:

Mathers, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

690294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918.
~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service:

Pt L-1 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		4 April 1905	28 April 1905			Feb 11, 1913	
REISSUE.	14	MAY 28 1912	JAN 25 1913	INCREASE	27	Feb 11, 1917	JUN 20 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 11, 1922	
Fees:				30 June 10, 1918			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				38 Feb 11, 1919			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 31508				Home:			

NAME **JOSEPH MATHERS,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **690294**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: *Joseph Mathers* Act of June 2, 1890. Certificate No. *690294*
 Act of May 11, 1912.
 Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *76⁵⁰ 21⁵⁰* Remarks: *30 38 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 9	1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1	4 9613	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 8	1915. 2	4 4950	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 4950	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 4950	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4
1909. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 4950	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50
1909. 2	10	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 4950	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1909. 3	11	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 4950	1920. 3	4 163 ²⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50
1909. 4	10	1912. 4	FEB 136 15.50	1916. 4	4 4950	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	11c. 5333	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	40 43 ⁵⁰ 753	1917. 2	4 6450	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 6450	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 4950	1917. 4	4 6450	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 6450	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 6450	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 4950	1918. 3	4 8830	1922. 3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 4950	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Mathers, Josephine B

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

811360

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

1st Lt. 90th U. S. Colored Inf.

9-5874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died				June 30, 1930.		
Reported				JUL 26 1930		
Remarks:						

NAME

Mathers Josephine B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

811360

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John Mathers Jr.

Service:

1st Lieut. 90th U. S. Colored Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
8	12	June 30-1915	July 24-1916	Inc 3 rd	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: none						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

JOSEPHINE B MATHERS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

811360

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

Set for 1/18

NAME:

Josephine B. Mathers

Certificate No.

811360

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>49 159.60</i>	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>48.15</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathers Josephine H.* Dead *51,482*

Certificate No. *648440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S.*

Service: *1st Lt A 13 N Va U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1916* Bureau notified: *Letter May 24, 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No 1849495 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathers Josiah A.* 24104

Certificate No. *421638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 6 27 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feby 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Apr 13 1910</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *6-15-1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1910*

Remarks: *Rep Comm 5-7-10* *Blinden*
Nebr

Former Roll No. *23746a &* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Josephine H. Mathers</i>					<i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>51,482 648,440</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7/11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		36	1915. 4	4 36		1919. 4		1923. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	7/10 13 ²⁰	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	10/20 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	10/11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Joseph A Mathers</i>					<i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>421638</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>(see acct)</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	11/7 12 ²⁰	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	11 60	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	4 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	10 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	11 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	13 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	7-58	1914. 3	Des Moines	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME:

L. Mathers Laura D.

Certificate No.:

522601

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

James C. Mathers

Service:

Capt. I. 10 Ind. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Trans.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Dec 99</i>	<i>21 Nov 01</i>			

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Indianapolis Ind Agency 25/09

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 4 1918

Bureau notified:

SEP 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Mathers Laura L.

Certificate No.

799,580

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James A.

Service

Corp. I, 11" O. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	Jan 20, 1929	May 24, 1929			

Died

May 16, 1930

Reported

JUN 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *188 Laura D Mathers* Certificate No. *522601*

Last paid to: *Aug 4/09* Rate: ~~10~~ *25*

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 60 ✓	1911. 1 7 60 ✓	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 5 60 ✓	1911. 2 5 60 ✓	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 7 60 ✓	1911. 3 7 60 ✓	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 6 60 ✓	1911. 4 6 60 ✓	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 6 60 ✓	1912. 1 6 60 ✓	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 60 ✓	1912. 2 6 60 ✓	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 60 ✓	1912. 3 7 60 ✓	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 5 60 ✓	1912. 4 5 60 ✓	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 60 ✓	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 60 ✓	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5 60 ✓	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 60 ✓	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 70	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3 <i>Letter 3-107</i>
1910. 4 7 60 ✓	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>D 9/11/10</i>

NAME LAURA L MATHERS Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. Fees 799580 Act of May 1, 1920

54 GROUP 2

RATE-	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathers Laura L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *799580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James A. Mathers*

Service: *Corpl. I. 11 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 Oct 13-1915</i>	<i>NOV 3-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee James B. Johnston 12/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Bot 155 Grave location Mo. 12/30/5 1818*

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathers Linie*

Certificate No. *449236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R. Mathers*

Service: *Private, U.S. 1st Va. Inf and Massachusetts Vet. Reserve Corps.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>89 July 1898</i>	<i>6 June 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 29, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4433*

NAME: <i>Laura L. Mathers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>799580</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	19	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	11.80
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	48.33		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Linie Mathers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>479236</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	2	9	4 90
	2	8			2	9			2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3	11			3	7			3	4	86		3	11	4 30
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	21		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	3	1	4 30
	2	10 30			2	7			2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	4 30
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.23		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
								4 GROUP 3 PAID TO J. 1, 1922							

6-681

NAME: *Mathers Louis* ^(3-P. A. 1.) *29383*
 Certificate No. *1166238* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P S 7 Ills I* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 17</i>	<i>June 11 12</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 16</i>	<i>Feb 17 '16</i>	<i>July 17</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>18 24</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>22 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Accrued order dated *1/24/14*
 payable to widow *Elma Mathers*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**
 Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25-1913* Bureau notified: *Dec. 3-13*
 Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

Home: *1470 S. 10 St. Terre Haute - Ind*

6-681

NAME: *Mathers Mahlon B* ^(3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Certificate No. *652026* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Cpl F 16 2d Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Nov. 18, 1913* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 5 1914* *211 Ziegler Bldg. Oklahoma City.*
 payable to *Charles H. H. Mathers \$57.50*
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS** Transferred to: *Okla.*

Died: *Nov. 18, 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1913* *3-1081*
 Remarks: *816 W. 10th St. Oklahoma City Okla.*
OK 30-2-315 "Files cancelled"
Ad Dis 11/16/1913

Former Roll No. *652026* **FEB 12 1914** **JUNE 27, 1900.** Home: *791 "2010" 3/16 Dis 11/16/1913*

6-681

NAME: <i>Louis Mathers Miss Louis Mathers</i>				Certificate No. <i>1166238</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Ohio</i>				Rate: <i>12.15.18</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>251880</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>736</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>736</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4380</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>748</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>251880</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>454</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>201370</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mathers Mathers</i>				Certificate No. <i>632026</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1523</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>30</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>177H</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>26</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>31 65 W.H.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>13169</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>11/15</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17</i>	1914. 1	DEAD.	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>17</i>	1914. 2	REIMBURSEMENT.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Mathers Mahlon B*

Certificate No. *652.026*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA**

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau of Pensions, D. C. V. M. B. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Mathers Margaret*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6092

Certificate No. *354443*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. F. 46 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>1 Dec 1892</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Des Moines**

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14, 1922*

Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1922**

Remarks:

Youngs Oreg.

Former Roll No. *7-000*

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	GROUP B	1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME <i>Margaret Mathers</i>				Certificate No. <i>354443</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
4 APR 1908		8 12 25 30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	26	1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	17	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	19	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1	23	1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	5-21	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	13 34	3	29	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4	13 36 ✓	4	14	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	27 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90
2	19 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	19	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	11-1	4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	12	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	18	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP B
4	17	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Mathers Martha** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **769 282** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Da id F.**

Service **Pt. H. 1 Pa. Reserves Cav.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **May 20, 1930** Reported **JUN 14 1930**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mathers Martha** 1ST OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **769 282** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **David G**

Service: **P. H. 1 Pa Reserves Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig		Sept 23 1913	JAN 19 1914			
Inc	20	Dec. 28 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **None**

Inc 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 17 1918

NAME **MARTHA MATHERS**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **769282**

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Martha Mathers* Certificate No. *769282*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	10 37.60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
										GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *mathers, martha m* (3-P. A. 2) **98**

Certificate No. *4717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Lds U.S. Independence*

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Jan 29-1887	may 19-1888			
		12 Apr 19-1908				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 14 1922</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 6 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mathers Mary* (3-P. A. 2) **52,670**

Certificate No. *422,538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr J. 66" O.V.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 Sept 1895</i>	<i>4 Apr 1896</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/19/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10-6-11</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>657</i>						

6-679

NAME: 98 <i>Martha M. Mathers</i>					Certificate No. 4717									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	10 4 30
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	11 4 30
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 60	1924.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 91		3	
	4			4	11 36		4	6 14.95 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 9, 1922				

NAME: <i>Mary Mathers</i>					Certificate No. 52.670									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10		2			2			2	
	3			3	2/12 30 40		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	7 24	1912.	1	GROUP 3	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	19 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	13		4			4			4			4	

16802^(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathers Mary*

Certificate No. *472 115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *P. F. 49 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>129 May 98</i>	<i>10 Dec 98</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
I.O.	15	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920		
Died: <i>Nov. 21, 1919</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 18467</i>				6-679		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathers Mary B.*

Certificate No. *677720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mathers William*

Service: *Quartermaster 3rd Class*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Oct 1917</i>	<i>26 March 1909</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			JUL 13 1914			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				Transferred to:		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Bureau notified:		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1955</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Mary Mathers*

Certificate No. *472115*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25*

Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 21 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 GROUP 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 11 14 93 30	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>D 1/20</i>

NAME: *Mary B. Mathers*

Certificate No. *677720*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 14	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48 73	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Mathers, Mary E

Certificate No.

85379

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thaddeus W Hinckley

Service

2 Lt G 44 U S Col'd Inf

9-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan. 31, 1921 May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 22, 1928</i>						
Reported FEB 20 1928						

Remarks:

NAME

Mathers Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

85379

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Former widow
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Thaddeus W. Hinckley

Service:

2nd Lt. G. 44 U. S. Col'd Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 18 1921**

6-679

NAME **MARY E MATHERS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **85379**

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED 7/8					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Bu -
D-3-1081 7/6/28

NAME: *Mary E. Mathers*

Certificate No. *85,379*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90			1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30			1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4			1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30			1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30			1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30			1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30			1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30			1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4			1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2				1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>12/10 214</i>			1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>17 90</i>			1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90			1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90			1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID			1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1925			1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathers Mary J.* 62 36 0a

Certificate No. *70405470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Josia A.*

Service: *P. C. 27 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>Harry J.</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Mary L.</i>		<i>16 Dec. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10. Joel Hull, Minden, Nebr.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Minden Nebr.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathers Mary M*

Certificate No. *740492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Zachariah B*

Service: *Orif 3 U.S. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>April 1895</i>	<i>15 April 1912</i>	<i>Penelope A</i>	<i>26 Apr 1895</i>	<i>6 Dec 1899</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>		<i>Etta C</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>14 Jan 1902</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Luticious L</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>1 Mar 1905</i>

Fees: *20* INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14-1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1918**

Remarks: *Mulberry Fla*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Mary J. Mathers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

704054

Last paid to:

Rate 1/2 + 25-30

Remarks:

JUN 17 1910 37 87

w

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 21 42	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60
1907. 2 11	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 19 42	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 4 30
1907. 3 11	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 22 42	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 4 30
1907. 4 11	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 20 42	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30
1908. 1 11 4580	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 14 40 87	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 2 4 30
1908. 2 11	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 3 4 30
1908. 3 13	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 4 4 30
1908. 4 11	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 8	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 2 4 30
1909. 2 10	1913. 2 10	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 3 4 30
1909. 3 11	1913. 3 11	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 4 4 30
1909. 4 10/10 42	1913. 4 10/10 42	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 30
1910. 1 21 42	1914. 1 21 42	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 2 4 30
1910. 2 16 42	1914. 2 16 42	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 3 4 30
1910. 3 18 + 37	1914. 3 17 42	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 4 4 30
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 30 42	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 1 4 30
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

6-581

NAME:

Mary M Mathers

Certificate No.

740492

Last paid to:

20 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 606P	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36
1907. 2 606P	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 4 36
1907. 3 606P	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 4 36
1907. 4 606P	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 36
1908. 1 606P	1912. 1 17 2336 53	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36
1908. 2 606P	1912. 2 20 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2 4 36
1908. 3 606P	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3 4 36
1908. 4 606P	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 36
1909. 1 606P	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36
1909. 2 606P	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2 4 36
1909. 3 606P	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3 4 36
1909. 4 606P	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60 87	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36
1910. 1 606P	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36
1910. 2 606P	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2 4 36
1910. 3 606P	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3 4 36
1910. 4 606P	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36
		GROUP 2		

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathers Mathew* 255.260

Certificate No. *773.439* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 2 1 0 v Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reia.</i>		<i>17 9 mch 07</i>	<i>27 nov 07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Died: <i>12/12/13 P</i> Bureau notified: JUN 21 1912			
Remarks:				Home:			
Former Roll No. <i>2213-02</i>				6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathers Newton E* 21632

Certificate No. *375433* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Capt. I. 145 Ind* **DEAD**

Disability: *Rheumsm and Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 June 98</i>	<i>16 Aug 98</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Died: <i>1/17/17</i> Bureau notified: 3431285 Dated: <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:				Home:			
Former Roll No. <i>D.L. 23144</i>				6-681			

NAME: *Mathew Mathers*

DECEASED

Certificate No. *773.439*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *12*

Remarks: *255.260*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1916. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 36	1916. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1916. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>1/29 17.67</i>	1911. 4 12 36	1916. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1917. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 <i>30 32 42</i>	1917. 2	1920. 2 <i>March 2</i>	1924. 2 <i>12/12/12</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3 15 36	1912. 3 <i>Jan</i>	1917. 3	1920. 3 <i>Gracey</i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4	1917. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4/1 36	1913. 1 GROUP 3	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 1 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 1 36	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 3 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Newton E Mathers*

Certificate No. *775433*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 DEAD	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 17 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9/10 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 GROUP 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12 90	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 90	1914. 2 90	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 90	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 90	1914. 4 90	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mathers, Sarah* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) *54.050*

Certificate No. *366.932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pr I. 35 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.28 July 90</i>	<i>16. Mch 93</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 1. 1914.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 22. 1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4754988 Dated June 1914 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>904</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Mathers, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *624558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William N.*

Service: *Sgt H. 3 Ind vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 14, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9126</i>				6-679		

NAME: Sarah Mathers DECEASED 4.050				Certificate No. 366-932										
Last Paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 812				Remarks: DECEASED						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	10	36	1			1			1		
1907.	2		2	10	36	2			2			2		
1907.	3		3	12	36	3			3			3		
1907.	4		4		36	4			4			4		
1908.	1	7 21	1	9	36	1			1			1		
1908.	2	11	2	10	36	2			2			2		
1908.	3	10 36	3	10	36	3			3			3		
1908.	4	10	4	4	36	4			4			4		
1909.	1	12 36	1	4		1			1			1		
1909.	2	11 36	2	4	36	2			2			2		
1909.	3	11 36	3	4	36	3			3			3		
1909.	4	11 36	4		36	4			4			4		
1910.	1	9 36	1	4	36	1			1			1		
1910.	2	9 36	2	4	36	2			2			2		
1910.	3	9 36	3			3			3			3		
1910.	4	12 36	4			4			4			4		
GROUP 3														

NAME: Sarah Mathers				Certificate No. 624558										
Last Paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 812 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	764	1	8 36	1	4 38	1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1			
1907.	2		2	10 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2			
1907.	3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3			
1907.	4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908.	1		1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1			
1908.	2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
1908.	3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3			
1908.	4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	4			
1909.	1	12 36	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1			
1909.	2	12 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2			
1909.	3	19 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3			
1909.	4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4		4			
1910.	1	10 36	1	36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1			
1910.	2	25 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
1910.	3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
1910.	4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO APRIL 15, 1922														

NAME: *Mathers, Susan*
Certificate No. *526522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Mathers*
Service: *Regt F 208 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th. <i>by act of that date.</i>				
			<i>25 Jan. 1902</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *722 A. J* 6-879

NAME: *Mathers, Sybilla* *54.585*
Certificate No. *501.766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William*
Service: *Pr I. 11. O.V.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 1900</i>	<i>25 Oct 1900</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *8/30/10 Dayton* Bureau notified: **NOV 3 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *982* 6-879

NAME: *Susan Mathers*

Certificate No. *52.652.2*

Last paid to: *APR 4 190*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>12</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Sybillia Mathers*

54.585

Certificate No. *501.766*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907*

Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 24</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>25 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>36 4/7</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DECEASED

NAME:

Mrs. [unclear]

DEAD

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Mrs. [unclear]

Service:

[unclear]

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 25 1918</i>	<i>May 1918</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25-1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[unclear]*

NAME:

William B. Matheson

Certificate No.

741287

DEAD

Remarks:

DECEASED APR 19 1927

Last paid to:

Rate:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>28</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Mathers, William

Certificate No. 40,176 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment

Service: 1 cl. Musc. "Constellation"

Disability: Double incomplete ing. hernia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Con. Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>26 Apr. 1909</u>	<u>28 Sept. 1909</u>				

Fees: No atty.

Died: Apr. 14 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 5 1925

payable to widow: Eliza W. Mathers

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to: 696 George St., New Brunswick, N.J.

Died: April 14, 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 6 1914

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 P.S., cf. 40,176. av 2. (Dropd 9/20/12)

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Mathers, William

Certificate No. 40,176 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: Musc. 1 cl., U.S. Navy

Disability: 10 years' service.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>27 July 1907</u>	<u>1 June 1908</u>				
<u>Res.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4 Sept. 1909</u>	<u>28 Sept. 1909</u>				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Endg. July 26, 1912. - Stop to Act SEP 20 1912

Now a pensioner under Gen. Law, Reg. Est. @ \$ per mo., cf. 40,176.

Res. to correct rate under Sec. 4757 P.S. Recovered rate of 6 per mo. by April 6, 1909 to Sept. 3, 1909 inc. on as-
sessment of readjustment of rate under Sec. 4757 P.S. 25.60 amt. returned record 12/12/10

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: _____

NAME: *William Mathers (Com)* Certificate No. *319-1 40176*

Last paid to: Rate: *8* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 24 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 ✓</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 ✓</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 ✓</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 ✓</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>✓</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 ✓</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>✓</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>✓</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10/8 34 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>8 ✓</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 24 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 24 ✓</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	<i>5/11/25</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 24 ✓</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 ✓</i>	1914. 3	GROUP 3	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>Paid to March 4, 1914</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-877

NAME: *319 William Mathers (Com)* Certificate No. *40176*

Last paid to: Rate: *8 2 End 7/26/1912* Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 6 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 ✓</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 ✓</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 ✓</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 ✓</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11. 81. 87 ✓</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 ✓</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 24 ✓</i>	1912. 3	<i>20. 353 ✓</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>✓</i>	1912. 4	<i>✓</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 ✓</i>	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 ✓</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 24 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 4. 40 ✓</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-877

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matherson John J*

Certificate No. *624 406* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912** **ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1912** 1907.

Service: *Pvt Sgt K 89 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** *Elburn, Ill*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Sep 1908</i>	<i>23 Sep 1908</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10 - 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1913**

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at *Elgin Ill*

Check No. *2782207* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *36066(a9)* Home: *admitted to U.S. Mar 25, 1906* *U.S. U. M. Oct 9-1912* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Mathes, Agje*

Certificate No. *313577* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Valentine**

Service: **Pt G 33 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept. 14, 1927* Reported: **OCT 8 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: John J. Matherson

14858^B

Certificate No. 624406

4 July 1908 @ 12 (ay) 1524

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	13 DH H	2		2		2	
3		3	14 DH H	3		3		3	
4		4	13 DH H	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 DH H	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	18 DH H	2		2		2	
3		3	20 DH H	3		3		3	
4	10/14 39 ¹⁰ D ⁶	4	14 DH H	4		4		4	
1909. 1	14 DH H	1913. 1	3/6 72 ⁰⁰	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	15 DH H	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	17 DH H	3	4	3		3		3	
4	16 DH H	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 DH H	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	13 DH H	2		2		2		2	
3	14 DH H	3		3		3		3	
4	13 DH H	4		4		4		4	

NAME AAGJE MATHES.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 313577

ACT ENACTED 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30			4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathes Aggie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **5708**

Certificate No. *313577* - **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Valentine*

Service: *Cri G 33 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 19 April 1908	<i>6 Nov 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Pella Iowa*

Former Roll No. *6-796* **JAN 15 1917** 6-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathes Agatha*

Certificate No. *314127* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Philip* *67 Casson St. Buffalo, N.Y.*

Service: *Cri. 2-1 reg. V. La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>10 Nov 1891</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *no date given PM* Bureau notified: *1/16/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Aggie Mathes</i>					Certificate No. <i>313577</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				
Remarks: <i>AGT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 430
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	20 36	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	17	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Agatha Mathes</i>					Certificate No. <i>314127</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	4	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	6 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	BUFFALO	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Mathes Alva R*

Certificate No. *1176.337*

NAVY: INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Seaman U.S. Navy USS "North Dakota"*

Disability: *Dis L Eye (Choroiditis)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 6</i>		<i>July 23. 1913</i>	<i>JUL 16 1915 B</i>				
<i>Sub 8</i>		<i>May 31-20</i>	<i>June 25-20</i>				

Fees: *25 E. Mayones 8/15*

GROUP 2 *Emma N. Higgins \$2 8/19/20*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6/29

NAME:

Alva P Mathes

Certificate No.

1176.337

Last paid to:

Date: *8 8*

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 8
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	4 8
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>for 24 146.20</i>	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	4 8
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	4 8
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 8
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 8
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	19 22.27	1924. 3	4 8
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	18	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 24	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 24	1926. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 P. 10
40 AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathes Alvin R*

Certificate No. *1097062* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl 15137 Ind. Vol Inf* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>held</i>
				<i>21</i>		<i>4 July 1914</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mch 25-1922* | **Bureau notified:** *APR 22 1922*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *34057 (ag)* | **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathes, Andrew J*

Certificate No. *940 982* | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 49 Ind V Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>W/T</i>	<i>4/27/28</i>	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			<i>5/22/28</i>	

Died: *Jan 18 1929* | **Reported:** **MAR 22 1925**

Remarks: *M.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathes, Andrew J.* Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *940982* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1917~~

Service: *Pk. D 49" Ind. W. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	12 March 1907	2 Nov 1907	Inc.	25	28 March 30-1914	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>30 March 30-1919</i>	<i>May 11-1914</i>
		19 May 1912	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Admitted to H. M. H. 22^d Oct 1908</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2469 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Ok. H 9/26/14</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathes Annie G.* **DEAD** **16318**

Certificate No. *250897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Jerry R.*

Service: *P. D. 13 Ind. Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 March 86</i>	<i>21 Jan 89</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 19-13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 21 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17948 T L Spur Albany - Ind. 915 W. Main</i>						

NAME:

Andrew J. Mathes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

940982

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

MAY 31, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17	1915. 1	11 75 W.H.	1919. 1	17 120 WH	1923. 1	11 150 WH
2		2	17	2	12 75 W.H.	2	15 120 WH	2	10 9 50 WH
3		3	17	3	16 75 WH	3	15 120 WH	3	11 9 50 WH
4		4	7	4	11 75 WH	4	13 120 WH	4	12 8 50 WH
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	16	1916. 1	14 75 WH	1920. 1	15 120 WH	1924. 1	10 50 WH
2	10	2	17	2	17 75 WH	2	15 120 WH	2	8 50 WH
3		3	26	3	14 75 WH	3	16 161 WH	3	10 50 WH
4		4	31	4	13 75 WH	4	14 150 WH	4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	25	1917. 1	18 75 WH	1921. 1	12 150 WH	1925. 1	Payment Card
2		2	16	2	14 75 WH	2	14 150 WH	2	
3	17	3	18	3	15 75 WH	3	15 150 WH	3	
4	17	4	19	4	14 75 WH	4	14 150 WH	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	25	1918. 1	15 75 WH	1922. 1	9 150 WH	1926. 1	
2	17	2	10	2	14 75 WH	2	9 150 WH	2	
3	17	3	4	3	13 117 WH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4	14	4	14 120 WH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME:

Annie G. Mathes

DEAD

Certificate No.

250897

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mathes Bynum** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1194048** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Corp F 23 U. S. Inf.**

Disability: _____

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 2 1920	Oct 17 1921				

Fees: \$20.00 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co ^{11/5/21}

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

OCT 25 1921
6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathes, Charles* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1210589* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Corp. K, 1st U. S. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Nov. 14, 1921	Oct 14, 1922				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former *Dist. 25 1922* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: BYNUM MATHES				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1194048			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						1921. Fee $3\frac{1}{5}$ 156.80 1922. GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Charles Mathes				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1210589			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mathes, Christiana J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *598110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John G*
Service: *O O E 7 Ill Cav.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>26 June 1905</i>	<i>30 Sept 1905</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *17744*

FEB 1 - 1916-77

NAME: *Mathes, Dorav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *650710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Calvin A Mathes*
Service: *Pri Co 4 Tenn 902 Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees: \$10-</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Margaret E</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks: *for Sup Sec com 7/16/08*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Christiana J Mathes* 8097 Certificate No. *598110*

Last paid to: *12 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 N.T.	1911. 1 10 N.T.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 10 N.T.	2 10 N.T.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 18 N.T.	3 18 N.T.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 10 S.E.R.	1912. 1 10 S.E.R.	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 10 M.A.	2 10 M.A.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 11 NT	1913. 1 4 L.R.	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 NT	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 NT	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 N.T.	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 15 S.E.R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 W.E.O.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Diana V. Mathes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *650710*

Last paid to: *ORIGINAL 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 146	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 21 43.40	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 9 42	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 17 42	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.63	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 19 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 17 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mathes Dora V**

Certificate No. **650 710** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Calvin A**

Service: **Pt C 4 Tenn Vol Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: April 4, 1925						
Reported: APR 11 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mathes Dora V**

Certificate No. **650710** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Calvin A**

Service: **Pri C 4 Tenn vol Inf**

6-679

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Supl 8	12	16 Sep 1907	16 Dec 1908	Margaret E	16 Sep 1907	1 Apr 1909
		12 Apr 1908	End Apr 30 1908 by reason of allowance under act April 19, 1908.			
Fees: 10						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Suppl under Act of June 27 1890. <i>writes</i> Dupulium Station Greenville, Tenn						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

DORA V. MATHES,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

650710

GROUP - 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED not delivered								
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

L.A.P.M 4/19
3-1981
4/9

NAME:

Dora V. Mathes

Certificate No.

650710

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Supple under act of June 27 1899.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

KNOXVILLE,

3/376 Exceded Paid in full

GROUP 2

NAME: *Mathes, Ede Adaline*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *609 861*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co A. 3rd N.C. Vol Mtd Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>25 May 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a*

47

NAME: *Mathes Elizabeth*

DECEASED 50,595

Certificate No. *604127*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Ernest*

Service: *Co B 10th C I S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7th March 1906</i>	<i>3rd April 1906</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 227-91 Dated 7 Feb 1916

Former Roll No. *1041*

NAME: <i>Ede Adaline Mathes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>609861</i>							
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		153	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		17 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		19 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		19 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		5 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Mathes</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>50,595 607,127</i>							
Last paid for: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		
1908.	1		7 24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3		10 36		3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Mathes</i>										Certificate No. <i>5-1-591</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14 12</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3 Died <i>3 Jan 1911</i> Reimbursement <i>21 Feb 1911</i> Died <i>John A. Mathes - Claimant</i>													

NAME: <i>Emma Mathes</i>										Certificate No. <i>826539</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>19 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 4 30</i> CHECK CA C E L E D		1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924													

NAME: *Mathes, Emma E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **404**

Certificate No. *535906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Asa alias Charles Clarke*

Service: *R. E. Conn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 31-1896</i>	<i>Jun 24-1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 27, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>117</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mathes Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *832883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Morris Tisdale*

Service: *Priv. C. 3. Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 72</i>		<i>Oct 23-1916</i>	<i>Oct 23-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
Fees: <i>Edgar J. Gaddis</i> \$ <i>10⁰⁰ 11/26.17</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 6-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

11/3
6-679

NAME: 404 Emma E. Mathes Certificate No. 535.906

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 15 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 GROUP 2	1926. 2	1930. 2 Letter
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3 3-105
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 8/31/8

NAME: Fannie Mathes Certificate No. 832 883
 Former Widow

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 GROUP 2	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 20 160 ⁵³	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathes Fred*

Certificate No. *1178.435* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907*

Service: *Co. 28. U. S. I.*

Disability: *Tuberculosis*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 10, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1916</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1918</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar 10, 1920* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *APR 3 1920*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *OCT 26 1916 NOV 12 1918* Home: *U. S. I. Mt. H 12/20/19* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathes George* *26101*

Certificate No. *778299* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. & 73 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 12</i>		<i>Apr 07 26</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 11 30</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>				
<i>Privil 14</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug 6 1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 27 1912*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Act 26101* Home: *416 N Main Anderson* 6-681

NAME: <i>Fred Mathes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1178.435</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>27 30</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>22 90 PH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>19 90 BMS</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>15 90 BMS</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1/4 20 90 MTH</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>12 90 MTH</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	GROUP 3
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>1/2 91 20 USH</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>5 72 USH</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>22 72 PH</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>18 72 PH</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>17 72 PH</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>17 72 PH</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>18 72 PH</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>19 72 PH</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>5 72 USH</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>6 84 USH</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>George Mathes</i>				Certificate No. <i>778299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.15.24</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>24 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>16 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Mathes, George W.
Certificate No. 1120880 ARMY INVALID.
Service: Pri Co E 50 USRD.
Disability:

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Nov. 1905	11 April 1906	Reis	10/10	June 1912	4 Apr 1913
Inc	12	7 April 1909	28 June 1909			11 April 1913	
Reis	12	" " "	24 May 1912			19 April 1917	
		30 JUN 10 1918				22 April 1922	
		32 April 11, 1919		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks: May Re-iss 11/23/22 Bona, Culcut, Tex RE-ISSUE for last cert dated 6/28/09

Former Roll No. A 45 / 114

Home:

NAME: Mathes, Henry
Certificate No. 928382 ARMY INVALID.
Service: Pr F 1" Mo. U. Cav
Disability:

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	4 April 1907	30 Jan 1908				
	20	15 April 1908	11 May 1908				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 May 1908 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3651 JUN 27 1890

Home:

TH

NAME: <i>George W. Mathes</i>					Certificate No. <i>1120880</i>				
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>2 1/2 15.00</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	173	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 46.50	2	4 91.50	2	
3		3	16 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 96	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
2		2	15 36	2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	
3		3	21 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 151.80	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	<i>7/21 360</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>5 42.03</i>	2	<i>4 49.18</i>	2	4 150	2	
3	11 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4	11 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	GROUP 2	2	
3	13 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 76.80	3		3	
4	15 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 90	4		4	<i>D 4/20</i>

NAME: <i>Henry Mathes</i>					Certificate No. <i>928382</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20.</i>					Remarks: <i>TH</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>DIED 5-1-1908</i>	2	<i>May 1908</i>	2	<i>REPORTED</i>	2	<i>MAY 1908</i>	2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Mathes Nester Arm.

16574

DEAD

Certificate No.

608042

ARMY WIDOW.

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Silas N. N.

Service:

Corpl. I. 15 Ind.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Jan 06</i>	<i>20 Apr 06</i>

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 19-1914

Bureau not filed:

FEB 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

L. 18244

NAME:

Mathes James.

Certificate No.

164809

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

PA 6. 23 n g V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 25 1891</i>	<i>Nov 8 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Phil.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Feb 24 1894
Accepted order dated
APR 30 1928
Elizabeth Mathes

*High st (Opposite)
Mill Rd.
Burlington
n g*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Hester Ann Mathes</i>				Certificate No. <i>608042</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36
	2				2		6 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		13 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36
	2				2		7 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		7 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4
	2				2		4
	3		4 36		3		4
	4		6 36		4		4
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36
	2		6 36		2		4 36
	3		16 36		3		4 36
	4		7 36		4		4 36
				1915.	1		4 36
					2		GROUP 2
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>James Mathes</i>				Certificate No. <i>164809</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1893</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME

Mathes, James C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1003928

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 47 Mo Vol Inf

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				Mar 23, 1930	APR 12 1930
				Remarks:	
				<i>W</i>	

NAME:

Mathes, James C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1003928

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~ACT of February 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt A 47 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	Apr 1908	13 May 1908		32	June 10, 1918	
	15	June 1912	27 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Oct 20, 1915	June 4, 1918				
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	Oct 20, 1920	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

986
216

Home:

NAME: *Mathes, James G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349154* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Bugler L 8 Mg v Cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>21 May 1890</i>	<i>28 Nov 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Mch, 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1910*

Remarks: *RECAL ROT. Reim order dated 18 July 1910*

Former Roll No. *1380* Home: *Ad Dis 1257 1/2/10*

6-681

NAME: *Mathes James W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976.689* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ *248-440*

Service: *Sgt K 176 029* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 07	22 May 07		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
Reis	16	21 June 18	5 Mar 13	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	24	28 Mar 18	<i>7 July 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chillicothe O 201 Caldwell st*

Former Roll No. *1486-02* Home:

6-681

NAME:

James G. Mathes

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

349154

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	91	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	71	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	91	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	1721	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	1501	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	DIED 3 rd M th 1910	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	1910	1926. 2	
1910. 3	1700 Pd	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

James W. Mathes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

976.689

Last paid to:

10th MAY 4-1907

Rate:

~~16.20 - 24.35~~ 508.440

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 ² 36	1915. 1	4 60.	1919. 1	4 125	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2	11 26.87	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	4 ² 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	4 4 ² 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	4 4 ² 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	4 4 ² 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	4 4 ² 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 4 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 4 60	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 ³ 36	1914. 1	4 4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 ³ 36	1914. 2	4 4 60	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 ³ 36	1914. 3	4 4 60	1918. 3	4 107 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Mathes, John H.*
 Certificate No. *876089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pvt. E. 1st N. H. Vol. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8. 12 Sept. 1892</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *7418*

Home:

NAME: *Mathes John H.*
 Certificate No. *876189* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pvt. E. 1st N. H. Vol. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Riv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 20 1912

Bureau notified:

SEP 23 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.*

Home:

NAME: <i>John H. Mathes</i>				Certificate No. <i>876089</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>8 24</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>6 24</i>	1912.	4		
CONCORD							
DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2		GROUP 1	1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>John H. Mathes</i>				Certificate No. <i>876089</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>7 36</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>5 36</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>8 36</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		GROUP 1
1909.	1		<i>4 34.53</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>John H. Mathes</i>				Certificate No. <i>876089</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>824</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>624</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2		GROUP 1	1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>John H. Mathes</i>				Certificate No. <i>876089</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>7 36</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>5 36</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>8 36</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		GROUP 1
1909.	1		<i>4 34.53</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	4		

NAME JAMES C. MATHES.
 Certificate No. 1003928
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

James C. Mathes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1003928

Last paid to:

10-4 May 1908

Rate:

12-150 # 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 713	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	3 4 50	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	4 4 50	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	1 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 96	2 4 50	1928. 1
2 15 36	2 3 30	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	3 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 19 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	4 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 14 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 150		1929. 2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 150		3
4 12 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 15 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 14 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 150		2
3 11 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 80 40	3 4 150		3
4 10 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathes John H.*

Certificate No. *876089* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. Co. 1 N. H. Vol. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathes, John H.*

Certificate No. *876089* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt. Co. 1 N. H. Vol. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8. 12 Sept 1892</i>	<i>11 Oct 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *748* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Mathes James G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349154* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Bugler L & Mg U Cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>21 May 1890</i>	<i>28 Nov 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Mch, 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1910*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 18 July 1910*

Former Roll No. *1380* Home: *ad Dis 1257 7/10* 6-681

NAME: *Mathes James W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976.689* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt K176 029*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 07	22 May 07		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	46	2 June 18	25 Mar 13	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	20	28 Mar 18	7 July 13				

Fees: Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chickadee 0 201 address at*

Former Roll No. *1486-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James G. Mathes</i>												GENERAL LAW			Certificate No. <i>349154</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9/</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7/</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9/</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 3rd Mo. 1910			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17⁰⁰ Pd. Wm. H. Shepherd 9 July 1910</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James W. Mathes</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>976.689</i>								
Last paid to: <i>10 MAY 4- 1907</i>						Rate: 17 <i>28-2435</i>						Remarks: <i>508.440</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4²</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60.</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1927.	1		
	2	<i>11 36.87</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>4² 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>4² 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		<i>12 4</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>4²</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4²</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>4² 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 166⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4²</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1929.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>		2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4³ 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4³ 36</i>			2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>5³ 36</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 107⁸⁰</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		<i>4 60.</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: Mathes, Josephine

Certificate No. 895068 **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Fred

Service: Corp G 28 U S Inf

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	April 30, 1920					

Died: *May 27, 1930.*

Reported: JUN 9 1930

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Mathes Josephine* Mother

Certificate No. *895068* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Fred*

Service: *Corpl. G. 28 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1920</i>			<i>Dec 28, 1920</i>	

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1157* 1321 Home: 6-682

NAME JOSEPHINE MATHES

Certificate No

895068

Regular Establishment.

Fees

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: *Josephine Mathes* Member. Certificate No. *895068*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	5 4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	6 4	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Warris, Leroy* ^{now known as} *Leroy Mathes* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1091133* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
 Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Cpl Co D. 52nd U.S.C. Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 March 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>	-	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>8 April 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>5 May 1916</i>					
	<i>36</i>	<i>5 May 1921</i>					

Fees: *11/22*

Transferred from: *11/22* KNOXVILLE, TENN.
 Died: *Nov. 22 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1920*
 Remarks: *Leota Landing, Miss.*
 Former Roll No. *1758* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:
118

Died *Nov 22 1919* Accrued order dated *FEB 26 1921*
 payable to widow *Matilda*
 Transferred to: *MAR 7 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Mathes Levina* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *249,173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph M. Beoman* FORMER WIDOW
 Service: *Pt. G, 47th Ky. V. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Feis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926^R</i>	<i>Aug 28 1926</i>		

Died: *April 7, 1927*
 Reported: *MAY 24 1927*
 Remarks: *4/7 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-11-28*
Samuel Seal
Luther
Tenn.

6-6874

NAME: <i>LeRoy Mathes</i> ^{known} <i>as</i> <i>LeRoy Mathes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1091133</i>			
Date paid: <i>8-4 July 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1146	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1		<i>3/11/44-27</i>	1912.	1	8	36
	2		<i>13</i>		2	10	36
	3		<i>15</i>		3	19	36
	4		<i>10</i>		4	8	36
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1	4	54
	2		<i>11</i>		2	4	54
	3		<i>7</i>		3	4	54
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	54
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1	4	54
	2		<i>11</i>		2	4	54
	3		<i>11</i>		3	4	54
	4		<i>10</i>		4	4	54
				1915.	1	4	54
					2	4	54
					3	4	54
					4	4	54
				1916.	1	4	54
					2	4	54
					3	4	54
					4	4	54
				1917.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1918.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	100.80
					4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1921.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1922.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1923.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1924.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1925.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1926.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1927.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1928.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1929.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1930.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		FORMER WIDOW											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30			50								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	23.67	check to G. A. O. Clavin Div 2/17/32					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		O. O. letter to G. A. O. 2/29/32					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

3-107
105/11

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Geoman^{Widow} Mathes, Levina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *249173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M. Geoman*

Service: *Rot Co G. 47th Ky Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Revol.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1901</i>	<i>25 Feb 1902</i>	<i>Act Mar 3. 1901</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathes Marie* *6118⁰⁰* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *704868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Udoeph.*

Service: *P. C. 4 U.S. R.C. Mo. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<i>10⁰⁰ 5. Kolstein Burlington Ia</i>				

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks: *Burlington Ia*
821 Franklin St,

Former Roll No. FEB 13 1917 6-679

NAME: *Lervina Bernson Mrs Mathes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *249173*
 GENERAL LAW

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: *30*

Remarks: *Act Mch. 3, 1901.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	131	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	17 14 93 4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 88	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 88	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Marie Mathes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *704868*

Last paid to: *FEB 20 25 30* Rate: *30*

Remarks: *1910 5.60* *win 5.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	18	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: *Mathes Marion* 24197 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *490405-* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Compd 40 Ind Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Disability: *Ed Wds of both thighs* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	July 1891	24 Dec 1892	Inc	30	Jan 7 1914	MAR 1 1914
Reis	15	14 Feb 1910	4 Mch 1910				
Reis	25	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912				

Fees: *∴ Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/14/12*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *3-4-10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/30/15* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 21915*

Remarks: *McCook*

Former Roll No. *16-210* Home: *Nebr*

6-681

NAME: *Mathes Mary Ann* 16854 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *208127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Wiley W*

Service: *P 50 44 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	19	Mch 86	30 June 84			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5-1913.* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1913*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Lida Stanford ORDER COM'S 3/26/13*

Former Roll No. *L.L. 18515*

6-679

NAME: *Marion Mathes* Certificate No. *490405*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: ~~12~~ *25.30* Remarks: *3-8-10 41⁰⁰*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	75 ⁰⁰		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	45		2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75.50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2x41			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary Ann Mathes* Certificate No. *208127*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/10/13	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathes Mary E.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *530142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* 16878
 Name of Soldier: *Jesse M.*
 Service: *Sgt J. 97 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	SPECIAL ACT		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 18539* 6-679

NAME: *Mathes Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *540086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
 Name of Soldier: *James Earley* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: *Pvt. F. 16 "Inf. 62" Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Mar 3-1917</i>	<i>April 4-20</i>			
		<i>25 Oct - 6-1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 23, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Reimbursement order dated Nov. 16, 1921*
payable to J. W. Stephenson NOV-18 1921 6-679

NAME: Mathes, Mary S. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 734030 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Pt B 18 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	JAN 29-1927			

Died: July 4 1929

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: Mathes Mary S. (3-P. A. 2.) 41580

Certificate No. 734030 ARMY WIDOW: Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P B 18 Ind I

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Nov 11 18	Dec 11	Tnc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 Simpson

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: H

Former Roll No. Orig

NAME MARY S MATHES

Certificate No. 734030

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					

NAME: <i>Mary S Mathes</i>										Certificate No. <i>734030</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Only</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 30	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 30			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3	4 30			3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4	4 30			4	4 75			4	4 30
		1				1	4 30			1	4 75			1	4 30
1908.		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	4 30
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
		1				1	4 60			1	4 90			1	
1909.		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4	
		1				1	4 75			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 38			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathes Matilda*

Certificate No. *897040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1920

Name of Soldier: *Leroy Harris known as Leroy Mathes*

Service: *Priv. D. 52nd U. S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 31-1920</i>	<i>Feb 26-1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

none
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 7-1921 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathes Robert H*

Certificate No. *461952* ARMY INVALID. Law: *257.780*
 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Cpl 1st and 1st St A. Maine Vt* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Apr 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Oct 11</i>	<i>19 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>2 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *P. J. Painesville O.*

Died: *Oct. 27 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 26 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3492-02* Home: *Wt. 7 9/26/14 3/15/5* 6-681

NAME:

Matilda Mathes

Certificate No.

897040

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Robert H. Mathes

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

461952

Last paid to:

12 MAR 4 1907

Rate:

~~30~~ *30*

Remarks:

257.780

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		<i>57.41.40</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>1390 Mt. H</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 90 Dis</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>10/25 34.67</i> <i>11 60</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>12 45 Mt. H.</i>		4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathes, Susan A*

Certificate No. *324344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mathes, Samuel S.*

Service: *Pr C 8" Lee U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	FINDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Dec 1901			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/20/12</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 23 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1092</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathes, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *471176* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr D 23" Mo. U. S.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	11 Mch 1907	27 Nov 1907		30	24 May 1912	5 Dec 1912
	20	3 Mch 1909	30 Mch 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 10, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 25 1915			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5985</i> JUN 27 1890				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Susana Mathes</i>				Certificate No. <i>324344</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
	1				1	13			1				1		
1908.	2		DIED	1912.		<i>1/20/12</i>		1916.		REPORTED		1920.	2		23 1912
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		12		1				1				1		
1910.	2		12	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		11		3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Mathes</i>				Certificate No. <i>471176</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		DEAD
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4		<i>23 30</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	2		<i>7/11</i>	1912.	2	1			2				2		
	3		<i>10/11</i>		3	21	<i>Mathes</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>53 330</i>			4				4		
	1		<i>1/2 prof</i>		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>18 55 11</i>	1913.	2				2				2		
	3		12		3	4			3				3		
	4		12		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		11		1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3		11		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		20		4		90		4				4		

NAME: *Mathes William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 22070

Certificate No. *30665* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *C. B. 18 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4517 Jan 89</i>	<i>30 Jan 89</i>	SPECIAL ACT			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>18 Nov 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>23 Nov 1911</i>		Remarks: <i>Mary S. Widow Order Com'r.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>L.L. 23506</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mathes William C.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1104050* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *C. B. 18 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	Nov 1909	Dec 1909	25	17	May 1912	17 July 1912
15	15	Nov 1909	Dec 1909	INCREASE	30	Nov 9, 1914	Nov 28, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 17-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 17 1919</i>		Remarks: <i>1200 & 11 25</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6589 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>12/14/14</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>William A Mathes</i>										Certificate No. <i>30665</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>4.5</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>17 135</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 135</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>17 135</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>15/12 2750</i> <i>135</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11 135</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>6 135</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>7 135</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>6 135</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 135</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 135</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>William A Mathes</i>										Certificate No. <i>1104050</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>4.5</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 13, 1907. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>5 89¹⁷</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2		<i>29 90</i>		2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>11 43 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: **Mathes William J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1087630** - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corpl A+1099 see book inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	4	Mar 1907	10 Oct 1907	Res 24	31	May 1912	20 Feb 1913
Inc 15	27	Dec 1910	12 Jan 1911	Inc 30	Dec 18	1915	Jan 26 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 27, 1917** Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 5225731 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **37663(a8)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Mathes Worley S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1214380** - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt I 10th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 17 1922	Dec 6 1922				

Fees: **Estate of M. L. Peoples**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 12 1922**

6-681

NAME: <i>William S Mathes</i> 15511										Certificate No. 1087630				
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 15 24 30</i>										Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 ABW	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	4/14 45 ⁷⁰		2	4 72		2			2	
	3			3	8 NT		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	115 25		4			4	4 72		4			4	
1908.	1	10 EBS	1912.	1	8 ABW	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	9 NDE		2	8 HEO		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	13 AMF		3	18 LBL		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 SER		2	4 72		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	14		3	4		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 72		4			4	
1910.	1	7 N.T.	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	GROUP 1	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	8 S.E.R.		2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3	8 HEO		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 72		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Worley S. Mathes</i>										Certificate No. 1214380									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1						
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1						
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1						
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1						
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathes, Zachariah C.

Certificate No.

1054978

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 18 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Aug 11, 1928	
				Reported SEP 13 1928	
				Remarks: OK	

NAME:

Mathes Zachariah C.

24110 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1054978

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service:

P. - B. - 18th Ind. Val. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

15

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	20 Nov. 1907	25 Nov. 1907		40	JUN 10 1910	
Inc	30	30 June 1911	12 July 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	25	17 June 1912	30 Apr. 1913				
Fees: 30 29 May 1916-							

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

San Diego, Cal - R.F.D. #1, bx. 275

Former Roll No.

A.P. 1718/3 - 10073

Home:

6-681

NAME ZACHARIAH C MATHES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1054978

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Zachariah C Mathes *Act of May 11 1918* Certificate No. 1054978

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 8 Rate: ~~50~~ 50 *30/70* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 1 1 150
2 11 36	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 9 36	3 11 42 40	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 3 4 50
4 24/08 33 41	4 11 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 11 36	1 8 45	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1 150
2 11 36	2 10 45	2 5 75 83	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 9 36	3 21 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 45 1	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 9 36	15/4 4 45 67	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	Trans to Mo. 1 1 1 150
2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	Payment Card 2 2 4 150
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1929. 1 1 1 150
2 13 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 15 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4 150

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matheson, Adelbert K.

Certificate No. 1126436 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri., Troop A 7 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg 17</u>		<u>1 Apr., 1906</u>	<u>15 Oct., 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: **MATHESON, ALBERT**

Certificate No. **1152251** **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pt D 34 Mich V Inf**

Disability:

6-2575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	18	July 2, 1920			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	August 24 1926	Oct 27 1926		

Died: Apr 11, 1928 Reported: **MAR 19 1928**

Remarks: Feb 11 1928 Accrued order dated **SEP 6 1928**

able to widow Dolena Matheson
2910 Cortland Ave, Apt 305
Detroit
Mich

NAME: Adelbert K Matheson 481 Certificate No. 1126436

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 17- Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 51	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 51	1923.	1	4 51	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 17		2	
	3			3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 17		3	
	4			4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 17		4	
1908.	1	7 51.	1912.	1	4 51	1916.	1	4 51	1920.	1	4 51	1924.	1	4 17	1928.	1	
	2	4		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 17		2	
	3	5.		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 17		3	
	4	4		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 17		4	
1909.	1	4	1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1	4 51	1921.	1	4 51	1925.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
	2	4		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	8 4		2	
	3	4		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 51		3			3	
	4	4		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4			4	
1910.	1	4	1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	4 51	1922.	1	4 51	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 51		2			2	
	3	6		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 51		3			3	
	4	6		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4			4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME ALBERT MATHESON,

Certificate No. 1152251

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	18	18	18	30	40	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	23	33							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	30	40							

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matheson - Albert* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *2438*

Certificate No. *1152-251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr D 34 Mich V D* *20642*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 June 08</i>	<i>13 Jan 09</i>				
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 2-1920</i>	<i>JAN 20 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1152-251* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Matheson, Alexander R.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1140926* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 1 Mich V Engrs & Mechanics*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Apr 26 1929* | Reported: **MAY 13 1929**

Remarks: *07*

NAME: *Albert Matheson*

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. *1152-251*

Last paid to: *- - -* Rate: *18*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18.	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	3	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
	1				1	4	18		1	4	18.		1	4	54		5	4			1		
	2				2	4	18		2	18		2	4	54		6	4			2			
	3				3	4	18		3	18		3	4	54.		8				3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	54	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	18		2	4	54		2				2			
	3				3	4	18		3	18		3	4	54.		3				3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: **ALEXANDER R. MATHESON.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1140926**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Matheson Alexander P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
~~ACT MAY 11, 1917~~
 Certificate No. *1140926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt Co 1 Mich. Vol Engrs and Mechanics*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 20, 1910	DEC 3 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15 ⁵⁰	July 20, 1910		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	June 8, 1914	June 30, 1915				
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	June 8, 1919					
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME Matheson, Angus J. (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1246136 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Sgt. Co. F, 2nd. Regt. U. S. Vol. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	Feb. 27, 1924	June 9, 1924.				
	30	JUNE 4, 1923					
Inc	72	Sep. 5, 1928	Oct. 19, 1928			Oct 9, 1928	NOV 12 1928

Remarks: *Oct 9 28 Accounting order dated May 18, 1929*
file to widow Genl. Beulah + Edith
Louis Knieke Gen
 Authority filed with Minors' Voucher

JUN 15 1929

NAME *Alexander B Matheson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926, Certificate No. *1740926*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 50* Remarks: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	6 211 82	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 36 ✓	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	24 41 ⁸⁰	1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	8 36 ✓	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	7 36 ✓	3	8 36 ✓	3	4 57	3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	8 36 ✓	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	12 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 36 ✓	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36 ✓	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36 ✓	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	4 36 ✓	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36 ✓	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36 ✓	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36 ✓	3	4 86 40	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36 ✓	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4		4	
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME **Angus J. Matheson.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Certificate No. **1 246 136** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Fees **\$20- Hugh O. Neville. 6-23-24**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		18	18	30	30	30 72						
JANUARY			4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY		Fee	4	4	4	4	0					
JUNE		23-38	4	4	4	4	2455	TO DATE OF DEATH				
JULY		4 18	4	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Matheson Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731.241.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *5789.*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *O. A. 38. and O. A. 34. Ia. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Jul. 1910</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1911.</i>			
<i>me</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916 ✓</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1917</i>			
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917.</i>	<i>.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wiford, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *376* DEC 5 1917 6-679

NAME: *Matheson, Daniel G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp Co B. 4 Tenn V. Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sub</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>13 April 1905.</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *10/29/10-* Bureau notified: *3-798-17/8/10-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *376* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Carrie Matheson.</i>					Certificate No. <i>731241</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 20</i>					Remarks: <i>X</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36				
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36				
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36				
	4				4		36		4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	6	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				

6-581

NAME: <i>Daniel G. Matheson</i>					Certificate No. <i>535512</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909 Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		99	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2						
	3	7	36		3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3						
	4	19/14/15	34		4				4						

KNOXVILLE,

Pd Emily H. ind.

NAME DONALD MATHESON.
 Certificate No. 1041506
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Donald Matheson										Certificate No. 1041506					
Last paid to 4 OCT 1907				Rate: 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	4 90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	4 90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	4 90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	4 90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	4 90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	8	4 90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	30		3	9	4 90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	12	4 90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11			1	11	4 90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	20		2	4	4 90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	4 90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	4 75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7			1	4	4 90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	4 90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	4 90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	4 90		4	4	178		4	4	150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matheson Edward W.*

Certificate No. *1096 865* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Oct. 73 10. Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>12 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 16 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Aug 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 13 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *McIntyre Mrs. Matheson, Eliza M.*

Certificate No. *45154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Robert McIntyre*

Service: *Reg. 13 72 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18 1910* Bureau notified: *Feb. 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 GR.*

6-679

NAME: *Edward W. Matheson* Certificate No. *1096 885*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 1/2 \$ 30.40* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6/75 14.60	1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	10 36 ✓	2	8 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3	11 36 ✓	3	8 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4	13 36 ✓	4	8 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	13 36 ✓	1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	13 36 ✓	2	8 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3	8 36 ✓	3	8 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	11 73 ⁵⁰ ✓	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1909. 1	13 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 57 ✓	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36 ✓	2	4 54 ²⁷ ✓	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4 75 ✓	3	Inc. 75 ³³ ✓	3		3		3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	4 75 ✓	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 75 ✓	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	4 75 ✓	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	8 36 ✓	3	4 75 ✓	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4 75 ✓	4	4 120	4		4		4	<i>D 5/2</i>

NAME: *Eliza M. McIntyre now Matheson* Certificate No. *45184*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2		2		2		2		2	
3	15	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	PITTSBURGH	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matheson, Elizabeth

Certificate No.: 914310 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hugh

Service: Pt E. Sgt. K. 5th Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	Jan 3-1921	May 29-1922			

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman Co. #10. JUN 22 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matheson, Elsie

Certificate No.: 896607 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Dan

Service: P 433rd US Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 16 1918	Feb 16 1921	Geo	Nov 16 1918	Oct 22 1928
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Edurn		Dec 14 1930
				Robert		Mar 19 1933

Fees: O E Howe / Fee 10 MAR 25 1921

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 2 1922 6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth Matheson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

714310

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3			
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 Fee	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 51	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 B-4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

6-581

NAME:

Elsie Matheson

ACT OF JULY 18, 1928.

Certificate No.

896607

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 76 20 12

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 15 36	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 11/6 33 40	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 23 32	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 20 32	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 20 32	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 20 32	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 20 32	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 Fee c	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 20 460 80	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 16 54	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 8/4 54	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 18 54	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 21/6 54	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 17 54	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 18 54	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matheson, Emily H.

Certificate No. 725617 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel G.

Service: Cpl Co B 4" Tenn Vol Inft.

70 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	28 Nov 1910	30 June 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: 10⁰⁰

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30, 1920 Bureau not: NOV 16 1920

Remarks (Notes) Rasar Tenn

Died 10/30 1920 Reimbursement order dated 8-31-22, payable to Ada Matheson

Former Roll No. SEP 2 1922

PAYEE MATHESON GEORGE A FILE No. S.C 1106708

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Return to S. Dept. Room 206, Bay 70</u> <u>R636</u>	<u>6-23-42</u>	<u>TRAX</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME *Emily H. Matheson*

Certificate No. *725617*

Last paid to: *FINAL* ~~20~~ *25* - 30

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>24/27</i>			2	<i>7/15</i>	<i>62.40</i>		2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	75		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	<i>9/2287-</i>			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

PAYEE *William J. Lea*

FILE No. *10 2398713*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>R93 Gregory</i>	<i>6-22-42</i>	

NAME: **Matheson, Gunder**

Certificate No. **640471** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 7 Iowa Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>May 10, 1926</i> Reported JUL 14 1926 Remarks: <i>ckl</i>	

NAME: *Matheson Gunder* **23230** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640471* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**Act February 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *Pri 27 Ia Cav* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12 4</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Aug 1913</i>	<i>29 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 19</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1913	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Milford Ia*

Former Roll No. *231749 J.* Home:

NAME **GUNDER MATHESON,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

640471

GROUP 1

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						30			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Gunder Matheson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

640471

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907 e

Rate:

12 x 25 30 40 50

1907

14

3/08 & 1/20

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 5-2	2 5-2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>30-18</i>	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 <i>14 14</i>	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1 9	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 9 30	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 30 170	3 0	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 <i>11-16 8 36 170</i>	4 2	4 4 90	4 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	4
1 1	1 <i>2-2 7233</i>	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 8	3	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 7	1 <i>11-13 2617</i>	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 7	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 150		4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Matheson Hannah

(3-P. A. 6.)

FOREIGN

Certificate No.

851.074

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

William

Service:

Goatewain's Mate U. S. S. Monticello Arkansas

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Jan 16, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fee</i>	<i>None</i>					

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

July 2, 1922

Bureau notified:

Letter - SEP 30 22

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 30 1918

6-876

NAME: *Hannah Matheson*

FOREIGN

Certificate No. *851.074*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *2530*

Remarks: *ACT APR. 10 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>14 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>13 75</i>		2		<i>NO CHECK</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>20 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>1/3/20 75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>5/5 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>7/2 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>11/13 95 50</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>1/18/21 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4/14 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>7/9 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>17 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>30 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>29 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>15 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>25 190</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>16 75</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4				4						

NAME: *Matheson Hugh* 24766 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900.102* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. E. & Sgt. K. 5 Mich.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	12	Dec. 30-1907	FEB 26 1908	Issue	25	12 July 1912	
Inc	15	8 Feb 1917	FEB 20 1912		30	1 Jan 1917	MAY 29 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	600.

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: *Dec 5 1920* Accrued order dated **MAY 29 1922**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Elizabeth Matheson*
payable to widow *Dugdale, Minn.*

Died: *Dec. 5, 1920 (Died)* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1921** *32967*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42827* Home: **JUN 7 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Matheson John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.118.283* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri. M. 6 Mass Inf.*

Disability: *mal pos. inj of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	14	8 Feb 1898					
REISSUE	14	8 Feb 1906	2 Feb 1906				
		8 March 4, 1917	Apr 12, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9, 1920* 3-1081 Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1921**

Remarks: *Reissue to drop for injury of back (4-12-17)*

Former Roll No. **APR 21 1917** Home: *EN* 6-681

NAME:

Hugh Matheson

Certificate No.

900102

Last paid to: *JAN 1908*

Rate:

12 15 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 7 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2	10 36 27		2	10 41 60		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	
	3	8 36		3	15 45		3	4 75		3	4 141		3	
	4	9 36		4	11 45		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	12 36	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	Inc. 5 75 50	1921.	1	150	1925.	1	
	2	13 36		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	GROUP 1		2	
	3	12 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	19 36	1914.	1	75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	12 36		2	75		2	4 90		2	42/103 ³³		2	
	3	12 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4	10 36		4	75		4	4 128		4			4	

6-681
12/76

NAME:

John D Matheson

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

1118 283

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	14 42	1915.	1	9 42 EH	1919.	1	13 24 EH	1923.	1	
	2			2	14 42		2	11 42 EH		2	12 24 EH		2	
	3			3	11 42		3	15 42 EH		3	13 24 EH		3	
	4			4	11 42		4	13 42 EH		4	12 24 EH		4	
1908.	1	11 42	1912.	1	9 42	1916.	1	13 42 EH	1920.	1	GROUP 3	1924.	1	
	2	12 42		2	7 42		2	16 42 EH		2			2	
	3	15 42		3	9 42		3	42 EH		3			3	
	4	11 42		4	11 T.H.		4	13 42 EH		4			4	
1909.	1	10 42	1913.	1	8 T.N.	1917.	1	14 42 EH	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	25 42		2	10 T.H.		2	13 24 EH		2			2	
	3	13 42		3	11 T.H.		3	13 24 EH		3			3	
	4	13 42		4	18 42 T.H.		4	12 24 EH		4			4	
1910.	1	11 42	1914.	1	11 42 T.H.	1918.	1	13 24 EH	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	22 42		2	12 42 EH		2	13 24 EH		2			2	
	3	10 42		3	11 42 EH		3	16 24 EH		3			3	
	4	13 42		4	10 42 EH		4	14 24 EH		4			4	

6-681

23947 (S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Matheson John M*

Certificate No. *957881*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1901

Service: *Co 384 Co 34 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pension</i>		<i>80 March 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>May 14 1910</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Oct 27 1911</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Carrie Matheson Wd</i>	

Fees:

Cy. not filed 10/31/11.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Milford Ia

Former Roll No.

23640

Home:

NAME:

John M Matheson

Certificate No.

951881

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907 @

Date:

12 20

Remarks:

NOV 20 1907 5493

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>16 + 5493</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>10 60</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>11 60</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>16 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>8 60</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>11</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>12</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>8</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>14</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>11</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>3-22-1907</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>GROUP 1</i>	4	4	4	4	4

Des Moines

NAME: *Matheson, Martin J*
Certificate No. *29,803*

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Lamp trimmer USS Tallapoosa*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. * RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27 June 99</i>	<i>7 Dec 1900</i>			
<i>Int</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct 1910</i>	<i>2 Nov 1910</i>			

Fees: **2 fee J B Cralle & Co*

Accrued order dated *MAR 20 1922*

pa, able to widow *Susan A Matheson*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *Wau Bay, South Dak.*

Died: *June 23, 1921*

Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1921**

Remarks: *Wau Bay
S. Dak.*

Former Roll No. *2298*

Home:

MAR 23 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matheson, Mary J. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 708998 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Matheson, James F.

Service: Pr B 4" 1st Regt U.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 1910	23 Sept 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matheson, Nancy L. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 451190 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Matheson, Francis J.

Service: Pr E 126" 1st Regt U.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Sept 1897			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Matheson</i>				Certificate No. <i>708998</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15x 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>APR 19 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 13 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 14 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1		
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 7 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2		
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 7 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 3 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1		
1910. 2 <i>no fee</i> 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2		
1910. 3 <i>10/12/00</i> 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3		
1910. 4 13 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Nancy L. Matheson</i>				Certificate No. <i>751190</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 13 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 14 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1		
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 5 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2		
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1		
1910. 2 12 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2		
1910. 3 11 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3		
1910. 4 13 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4		

NAME:

Matheson Peter

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

8363

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

396 633

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1908~~

14681

Service:

Co K. 15 Maine V.S.

Disability:

33510

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb. 27</i>	<i>15 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 10. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 1. 1915</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 3 1920</i>	<i>OCT 30 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 10. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form No.

SEP 24 1918 06 GY

Home:

13330

NAME: *Peter Matheson.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of May 11 1917

Certificate No. *396 632*

Last paid to:
JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~*25.40*~~ *50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>
1907. 3	<i>16 49.07</i>	1911. 3	<i>23 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>
1907. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 117</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4	

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

MATHESON, WILLIAM

(3-P. A. 5.)

Foreign.

Certificate No.

23499

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of May 11, 1907.~~

Service:

U. S. Navy
Boatswain's Mate. USS North Caro, Monticello & Arkansas

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	MAY 25 1907	OCT 25 1907	12	30	31 July 1912	5 May 1913
INCREASE	15	DEC 26 1911	MAR 21 1912	1	30	30 Oct 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 2 - 1917 A

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1917

Remarks:

10414-12527

Died Dec 2 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1918

Edmonton

payable to widow Hannah Matheson Prov. Alberta

Former Roll No.

3720 Act 6/27/90

AUG 29 1918

Home: ORIGINAL

Canada.

NAME:

WILLIAM MATHESON

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

23499

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907 at \$10

Race:

15 25

Remarks:

30

Invalids Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	17	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	26	75		2				2		
	3	X 6 6X			3	29	36		3	15	75		3				3		
	4	4 1/2 4 1/2 60			4	17	36		4	17	75		4				4		
	1	16	36		1	15	36		1	15	75		1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	4 1/2 4 1/2		1916.	2	28	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3	16			3	20	75		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	16			4	17	85 1/2		4				4		
	1	13	36		1	29			1	17	90		1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	7/12	45 1/2	1917.	2	14	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	22	176 3/4		3	13	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	1/4	75		4	DEAD			4				4		
	1	10	36		1	16	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	30	75 1/2	1918.	2	20	89 1/2	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	15	75		3	36			3				3		
	4	16	36		4	17	75		4				4				4		

NAME

Matheson, William J

Certificate No.
1624977

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service
Pvt., Co. I, 1st Texas Inf.

Disability

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Sep. 28, 1928	Feb. 14, 1929 ²		
<p>Died <u>June 6, 1929</u> Reported <u>APR 1 1929</u></p> <p>Remarks: <u>March 2/29 atty. refunded #10. CPD 6908 June 17/29</u></p>					
<p>Accrued order dated <u>SEP 10 1929</u></p> <p>payable to widow <u>Angie P Matheson</u></p> <p><u>R R 4 Rosebud Texas</u></p>					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matthew Eli

Certificate No.
531.929

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. 149 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>July 11, 1890</u>	<u>Feb. 9, 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dec 6, 1900 order dated MAR 1 1920
to former Mary M. Baltimore

Beaver Dam Ohio

Former Roll No.

MAR 20 1920

Home:

6-681

NAME William J Matheson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1624977

Fee \$10 Milo B Stevens & Co.

MAR 6 1929

Refunded Pd-10/10/29

✓76

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							30					
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

By
See
5/17/26
CHECK CANCELED
5/17/26
CHECK CANCELED
Fee R
10/15-89
TO DATE OF DEATH
W. J. Matheson
2/21/29

NAME: Eli Matheson

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 531.929

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1900 Rate: 8.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

DEAD

4/14/24 80v

20

GROUP 3

4/11/20

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathew Harrison* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1077234* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp'l + Sgt. G. 6 Ind V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 27 1907	29 Mch 1907	INCREASE	34	Jan 8-1914	Mch 6-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Jan 8-1919	
		18 15 May 1912	17 June 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3614 June 27-1890* Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **MATHEW, JAMES H.**

Certificate No. **632 143** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G 145 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *July 25 1923* Reported *Aug 20 1923*

Remarks: *ck.*

NOV 10 1923

Died July 25 1923 Accrued order dated

payable to widow *Viola Mathew*

Difference in name no bar

*901. West 10th St.
Coffeyville, Kans.*

NAME:

Harrison Mathew

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1071234

Last paid to:

Rate *12 18 24 40 50*

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	Inc. 120	1923. 9	4 50
2	<i>10 32 93</i>	2		2	4 72	2	4 120	10	4 50
3	10	3	11	3	4 72	3	4 120	11	4 50
4	8	4		4	4 72	4	4 120	12	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2	9	2	<i>Notice</i>	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	10	3	<i>21 57 80</i>	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50
4		4	<i>13</i>	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
2	11	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	12	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	12	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	<i>MAR 26 54 50</i>	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
2	11	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	11	3	4 72	3	4 100 ⁸⁰	3	4 150	3	4 50
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 50

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 6, 1927

NAME JAMES H MATHEW

Certificate No. 632143

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL 4
- MAY 4
- JUNE 4 50
- JULY 4 50
- AUGUST 4 50
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER 20
- NOVEMBER 36 2
- DECEMBER

CANCELED DEAD

NAME: James N. Mathew ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 632143
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 N: 18.30 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 ^{3/12 0 13}	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 91	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 45 ^{27 80}	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 10	1912. 3 21	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 10 58 ¹³	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 11	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 12	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 12	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 11	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 11	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 75 ⁶⁰	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 11	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: John C. Mathew Certificate No. 671049
 Last paid to: Rate: 4 APR 1907 25 1524 3040 50 72 ^{1/109.44 90} ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 ^{6/3 5 73}	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 144	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 11 36	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 10 36	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72 CHECK CANCELED	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 9 36	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 GROUP 1.	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 8 ^{13 20 45}	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 1/2 36	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 8 36	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150 ⁸⁸	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 11 + 44	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 6 89 ⁸⁰	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Mathew Kizziah* (3-P. A. 2.) 6040

Certificate No. *636514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Clark L*

Service: *Corp G 15 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	April 1908	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>			
<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Lamar</i>		
Died: <i>10/6/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 30 1915</i>		<i>Co 782 Colo</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8815576 Date OCT 4 1915</i>				<i>Wellsire</i>		
				<i>Kans</i>		
				<i>Co 1-866</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>474</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mathew Mary H* (3-P. A. 2.) 6232

Certificate No. *540840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pri D9 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	April 1908	<i>25 Sept 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/15/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7-223</i>				<i>Cedar Rapids</i>		
				<i>924 7th Iowa</i>		
				<i>534 -</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Rizziah Mathew*

Certificate No. *636514*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *8 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mary H Mathew*

Certificate No. *540840*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *8 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mathew Sarah Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6359** (S.P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476409* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James St*

Service: *Pri F 13 Ohio Cav & 12 VRC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>29 Mar 1899</i>	<i>Joseph G</i>	<i>9 July 1898</i>	<i>28 Aug 1911</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Oskaloosa Iowa*
605 So 5th St

Former Roll No. *7*
189

6-679

NAME: *Mathew Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150855* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~
~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *C-9-11-At Va C I* ACT MAY 11, 1919

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	2 Feb 12	<i>28 Feb 12</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	25 Mar 12	<i>21 Dec 12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Aug 18 1916	<i>Aug. 21. 1916</i>	Inc.	72	Dec 31-1921	<i>MAY 3 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 9 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME: Sarah Ellen Mathew				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 476409							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11 ³⁹⁶⁹			4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	17	40		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	42		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2	18	42	1914.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Thomas Mathew				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 159855							
Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1912				Rate: 25 30 40 50 72 25 80				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/11	50	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathew Thomas*

Certificate No. *159855* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Feb 11 St Va*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Alt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 91</i>	<i>9 Oct 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2702* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathew, William N*

Certificate No. *907458* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *B G 71 Ill Inf*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 7 1914</i>	<i>NOV 2 1914</i>
				<i>inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 7 1919</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *12/4/12 - Petersburg, Ill*
Care use above address

NOV 13 1914

Former Roll No. *22466 (GL)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Mathew</i>												Certificate No. <i>159855</i>							
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1		COLUMBUS		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 27 '07		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William W Mathew</i>												Certificate No. <i>15522</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Oct 1907 @ 10 (92)</i>						Rate: <i>12 15 18 30 50</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	3	53 ⁷⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	N.D.B		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8	NT		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	10	UB		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
	1	19	48	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
1908.	2	9	NDI		2	8	HEO		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	NDS		3	11	SE		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	1			4	8	NDS		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	9	NDS	1913.	1	ACT	MAY 1, 1912	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	10	SE		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	14	AMF		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	NDA		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11	A.M.F	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7	S.E.R		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7	A.M.		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11	N.O.B		4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4	4	150		4	4	50

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathew Winfield* ~~10877 10021~~

Certificate No. *1087,547* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. B-13. Ind. Col. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	30	Feb 04	<i>25 July '04</i>	30	30	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	38	5 Mar 1910	<i>21 Mar. 1910</i>	38	38	<i>Feb'y 27, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	44	4 June 1912	<i>29 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	167	27 Feb 1914					
"	217	27 Feb 1918					
"	27	27 Feb 1923					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bozeman, Mont*

Former Roll No. *2246/1-15069* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews A. Louisa*

Certificate No. *906.392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel W.*

Service: *Dr. C. 1" W. Va Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 5, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Nov 19 1921* 6-679

NAME:

Winfield J. Mathew

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1087547

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 90.	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 90	4 4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 14 18	4 4 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11 18	1913. 1 4 36.50	1917. 1 4 49.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 14 18	2 4 43.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 15 18	3 4	3 4 49.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 18	4 4 43.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 15 18	1914. 1 5 43.97	1918. 1 4 50.67	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 35.80	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 88.30	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

A. Louisa Mathews

Certificate No.

906.392

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 0 4 30	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 4	3 4 4	3
4	4	4	4 12 4	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 1 4 30	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 5 4	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 12/6 179	2 12/6 179	2
3	3	3	3 10 90	3 10 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4	4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Aaron* 19868

Certificate No. *186073* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. A. 30 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Nervous System, Paralysis, Chis. Quar. Indegestive Res. Prison Life*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 June 90</i>	<i>25 Nov 90</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			JUN 1 1915				

Fees: *paid 29.13.19* Accrued order dated *7/6/19*

payable to widow *Martha C.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: **APR 28 1919**

Died: *Mich. 29, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9891872* Home: *Hudson Ind. 6/3/19 JUL 24 1919*

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Aaron* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1017965* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri Bgg U.S. Col vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1913</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>				

Fees: *30* *20 Aug 1915*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1922**

Remarks: *Darrow La* Accrued order dated **MAR 22 1924**
payable to widow *Parah Mathews*,
Darrow, La.

Former Roll No. *151* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *Darrow, La.*

6-681

NAME: Aaron Mathews				Certificate No. 116073										
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks: General Law.						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 216	1915.	1	4 216	1919.	1	4 216	1923.	1	
	2			2	6 216		2	4 216		2			2	
	3			3	7 216		3	4 216		3	8 134 40		3	
	4			4	7 216		4	4 216		4	96		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 216	1916.	1	4 216	1920.	1	GROUP 2	1924.	1	
	2			2	7 216		2	4 216		2			2	
	3			3	7 216		3	4 216		3			3	
	4			4	7 216		4	4 216		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 216	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 216		2			2	
	3	4 216		3	4		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	6 216		4	4 216		4	4 216		4			4	
1910.	1	7 216	1914.	1	4 216	1918.	1	4 216	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 216		2	4 216		2	4 216		2			2	
	3	6 216		3	4 216		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	7 216		4	4 216		4	4 216		4			4	115

NAME: Aaron Mathews				Certificate No. 1017965										
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908. 15.24 30 70 50				Rate: 72				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. CT of Mass. 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	31 36	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 50
	2			2	13 36		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	10 4 50
	3			3	10 36		3	4 72		3	4 120		3	11 4 50
	4			4	11 36		4	5 86 80		4	4 120		4	12 4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	14 36	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2	13 36 40		2	9 43 10		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	2 4 50
	3	13 36		3	19 45		3	4 90		3	4 151		3	3 4 50
	4	13 36		4	9 45		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 4 50
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	1 4 50
	2	11 36		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	2 4 50
	3	14 36		3	4 72		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	3 4 50
	4	15 36		4	4 72		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 4 50
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	1 4 50
	2	11 36		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	2 4 50
	3	15 36		3	4 72		3	4 108		3	4 150		3	3 4 50
	4	22 36		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	4 4 50

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Mathews Abraham

Certificate No.

339,645

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

234550
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr Jk 116 US Col

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	11 May 07				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

7/24/09

Burial notified: JUL 31 1909

Remarks:

Dayton O.H.

Former Roll No.

9-02

Home:

D. H.

NAME:

Mathews Abraham

(3-P. A. 1.) 3031

Certificate No.

942,998

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pri. B. 1" Art. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	12 Mar. 1906	30 Mar. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 23 1914

Burial notified: NOV 17 1914

3-1081

Moscow Idaho

Remarks:

Moscow Idaho.

Died Oct 23 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1915

payable to widow

Susanna Mathews

Moscow, Idaho,

Former Roll No.

JUL 2 1915
951/7 - 13600 120

6-681

NAME:

Abraham Mathews

DECEASED

Certificate No.

D. H. 339.645

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4- 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

234.550

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1		-	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Abraham Mathews

Certificate No.

942.998

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 90	1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 90		2		7/31/15 50-		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 90		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	90		2		11 90		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	14	90		3		10 90		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	90		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	90		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	90		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	90		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	90		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4		4 90		4		Cancelled on schedule -		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathews Adaline*

48,645-

Certificate No. *565949*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pr. K. 161st O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5th Sept 1903</i>	<i>23rd Jan'y 1904</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1097*

NAME: *Mathews Adaline S.*

Certificate No. *16575*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Co D 1*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 MARCH '86</i>	<i>10 Sept, 1867</i>
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Died: *Mch. 23, 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov. 9, 1909*

Remarks: *P. M.*

Former Roll No. *5.* **BOSTON, MASS.**

Edward
Travis

NAME: <i>Adaline Mathews</i> Act of Apr 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>565-949</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1907</i> Rate: <i>8 12 80</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	9	4		90
	2			2	5		36	2	4		75	10	4		30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	11	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	12	4		
1908.	1	7	24	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2	9	30	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3	10	36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	4		30
	4	8	36	4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		30
1909.	1	10	36	1	4			1	4		90	5	4		
	2	11	36	2	4		36	2	4		90				
	3	15	36	3	4		36	3	4		90				
	4	11	36	4	4		36	4	4		90				
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		75				
	2	9	36	2	4		36	2	4		75				
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3	4		75				
	4	5	36	4	4		36	4	4		75				
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Adaline S Mathews</i> Certificate No. <i>2837 16,575</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
										GROUP 3					

NAME: *Mathews, Adeline*

Certificate No. *786.643*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **APRIL 19. 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *William Mathews*

Priv Co A 7th Regt New York Cav

Service: *Priv Co A 26th Regt New York Inf and Priv Co B 16th Regt New York Heavy Art and*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 4. 1914</i>	<i>February 20. 1915</i>	<i>paid May 11, 1915</i>	<i>Tr. agreement order dated June 2, 1915</i>	
				<i>payable to Mabel McCabe</i>		
				<i>#182 Rail Road St. Whitesboro, N.Y.</i>		

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *5/11/15*

Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 15 1915 **JUN 1 1915**

NAME: *Mathews, Ainkona*

Certificate No. *698531*

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, Leonard*

Service: *Pr 5th 11th Regt U.S.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Sept 1909</i>	<i>22 Mch 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOWNSHIP, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 29-1916*

Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 617554 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME: <i>Adeline Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>786.643</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		MAR 19 48 ⁰⁰	J. 1	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 5 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		JUN 28 15 ²⁰	to date of death		1923. 3
1907. 4		1911. 4		4	1919. 4	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 GROUP 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		2	1920. 2	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		3	1920. 3	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		4	1920. 4	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1	1921. 1	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		2	1921. 2	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		3	1921. 3	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		4	1921. 4	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1	1922. 1	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		2	1922. 2	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		3	1922. 3	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		4	1922. 4	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Aiphony Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>698831</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD APR 13 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	3 GROUP 1	1920. 3	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	4 GROUP 2	1920. 4	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		2	1921. 2	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		3	1921. 3	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	4	1921. 4	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	2	1922. 2	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	3	1922. 3	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	4	1922. 4	1926. 4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Mathews Albert

Certificate No.

279,499

ARMY INVALID:

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB 6, '07~~

Service:

Cpl B 125 029

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Feb 07	24 June 07	40		JUN 10 1913	
INC	20	3 Oct 11	24 Oct 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	18 May 12	16 Aug 12	Inc.	72	Nov 16-1920	DEC 14 1920
Fees:				Reis 72 Oct 2-1920 Aug 16-1921			

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 1, 1922. Indicated this is Home

Bureau notified:

JAN 14 1922

Remarks:

Accrued order dated JUL 15 1922

payable to widow

Sarah A. Mathews

105 1/2 Nov 1921
Warren O.

Former Roll No.

1920 JUL 27 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Mathews Albert J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

448847

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service:

P. C. 152 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 Feb 90	1 Apr 92	22	50	7 May 21	2 Aug 13
	15	2 May 12		32		JUN 10 1918	
	19	7 May 16		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 25383

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Albert Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

279.499

Last paid to:

JUN 2 - 1907 15-20-30 40 72

of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7/26 10.50		2 10 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 4 120	
3 9 45		3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 120		3 4 120	
4 11 15		4 11 55		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 120		4 4 120	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 9 15		2 11 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 4 120	
3 9 45		3 10 90.33		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 4 161		3 4 161	
4 9 45		4 4 40		4 4 90		4 4 150.33		4 4 150.33		4 4 150.33	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 216		2 4 216		2 4 216	
3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 216		3 4 216		3 4 216	
4 11 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 216		4 4 216		4 4 216	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	DEAD	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 11 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 8/15 6720		2 8/15 6720		2 8/15 6720	
3 10 45		3 4 90		3 4 118		3 GROUP 3		3 GROUP 3		3 GROUP 3	
4 12 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME:

Albert J. Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

748847

Last paid to:

JUN 2 - 1907 15-20-30 40 72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	91 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2 12 36		2 4 46.50		2 4 96		2 4 96		2 4 96	
3		3 12 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 96		3 4 96		3 4 96	
4		4 13 36		4 4 46.50		4 4 96		4 4 96		4 4 96	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2 7 36		2 4 46.50		2 4 96		2 4 96		2 4 96	
3		3 21 36		3 5 56.65		3 157.80		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4		4 18 36		4 4 57		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1 4 57		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2		2 4 46.50		2 4 57		2 4 150				2	
3 4 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 57		3 4 150				3	
4 12 36		4 4 46.50		4 4 57		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 12 36		2 4 46.50		2 4 80.40		2 4 150				2	
3 12 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 96		3 4 150				3	
4 12 36		4 4 46.50		4 4 96		4 GROUP 2 PAID				4	
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

MATHEWS, ALBERT L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

303475

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

Act of May 4, 1907.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Priv. 9. 7. Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	4	29 June 1862	Genl Law 28 July 1885	REISSUE	12	6 Mch 1907	11 Oct. 1907
	8	3 April 1884		REISSUE.	19	MAY 23 1912	NOV 22 1912
Inc	10	16 July 1902	1 Aug. 1902	REISSUE. INCREASE	19	19 May 23, 1912	Jan 27, 1917
Fees:				22 Feb 24, 1917			
				32			

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
Augusta, 11/21/07. Ex. Or.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 31, 1919 - Letter - SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

No payment made on Reissue at Augusta.

Former Roll No.

JAN 31 1917

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Mathews Albert L.

Trans (1907-8)

From Gen Law.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

303.475

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Priv 9. 7. Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 mch 1907	11 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Wash. 21 Nov. 1907

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTIA.

Home:

J.

6-681

NAME:

ALBERT L. MATHEWS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

303475

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 10

Rate: ~~12~~ 22 50 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	16 57 ✓	1915.	1		12 96 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	15 57 ✓	1915.	2		12 96 ✓	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	10 57 ✓	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	8	11 57 ✓	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	17 57 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	22 57 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	15 57 ✓	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	10	22 57 ✓	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 57	3/17 58 17 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	14	20 67 50 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	29	13 67 50 ✓	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	20 57	20 67 50 ✓	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17 57	18 67 50 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	18 57 ✓	18 67 50 ✓	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	16 57 ✓	16 94 10 ✓	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	12 57	17 96 ✓	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME:

Albert L Mathews Jr (1907-8)

Certificate No.

303.475

Last paid to:

Sept 1907 at 12 1/2

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dawson, Alexander ^{now known as} Alexander L. Mathews

Certificate No. 1169780 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D 137 U. S. C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIC	12	23 Jan. 1912	10 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 9/23/14 Bureau notified: Nov 25/14

Remarks: Greensboro, Ala.

Notes:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: MATHIEWS, ALFRED

Certificate No. 573040 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri G 2 use Col Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	OCT 3- 1907	FEB 25 1908				
REISSUE	17	MAY 17 1912	JUN 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: 27 - 17th St. N.E. Washington D.C.

Died: April 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Died Apr. 16, 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 9 1915.

payable to widow Mary Mathews #27 - 17th Street N.E. Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: JUL 14 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Dawson</i> ^{now known} <i>Alexander L. Mathews</i> Certificate No. <i>1169780</i>												
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			
	2	<i>23ⁿ</i>			2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>39/25 76 40</i>			3			
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3			
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2			
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3			
	4				4	<i>4 36 10/14</i>			4			

6-681

NAME: <i>ALFRED MATHEWS</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Certificate No. <i>573040</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8</i> <i>17</i>						Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>		1915.	1			
	2				2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>7/27/15 24 32 5</i>		
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1			
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36 1833</i>			2			
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3			
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2			
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3			
	4	<i>6.</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1918.	1			
	2				2	DEAD.			2			
	3				3				3			
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4			

6-681

Original card

PAYEE ALFRED MATHEWS

FILE NO. 8C 1217841

FILE NO. 2425153

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Paas R636 B68	1-17-41	Bradley
	JAN 22 1941	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Alfred W-

Certificate No. 597888 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 42 Tenn of Md Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	20 Sep 1907	Reis	16	31 May 1912	10 Feb 1913
				Inc	20	Apr 15 1914	MAY 14 1914
				Inc	24	Apr 15 1919	6 8 22
					35	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50	May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Date unk. Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34020 (ag) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Alice* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *482752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1916, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Bernard Mathews*

Service: *Artificer C. 13⁹² L6 b. 30. U. H. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$1.00 per month from April 1, 1917 by act of war date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	14 Aug 1899			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8 A. J* 6-679

JAN 29 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Alice O* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *815390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1916, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Corp. Gaud E 17¹¹ Inf Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Inc. 6, May 1, 1920		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		<i>Marion E</i>	June 19, 1916	April 1917
				<i>Richard E</i>	"	June 20, 1917

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Alice Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>432258</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4 1907</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	<i>18</i>			2	4	75		2	4	75	2	4	60
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	30
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3	4	30
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>18</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80			
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	4	60		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4	4	60		4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90			
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4	90

NAME: <i>Alice O Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>815390</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ALICE O MATHIEWS</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	81				
	2				2				2	22	81		2	4	30	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	14	81		3	4	30	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	14	81		4	4	30	4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	24	81				
	2				2				2	14	81		2	2	4	30	2	4	30
	3				3				3	14	108.95		3	4	30	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	12	108		4	4	30	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>48</i>	1921.	1	15	108				
	2				2				2	13	108		2	13	108	2	4	30	
	3				3	<i>9/11</i>	<i>42</i>		3	13	99.40		3	4	30	3	4	30	
	4				4	<i>17</i>	<i>54 1/3</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90	4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>3/12</i>	<i>81</i>	1918.	1	<i>3/12</i>	<i>81</i>	1922.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	15	81		2	4	90	2	4	90	
	3				3				3	18	81		3	4	90	3	4	90	
	4				4	<i>12/4</i>	<i>81</i>		4	12/4	81		4	4	90	4	4	90	

NAME: *Mathews Almanzo* **DEAD** 14386 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270-597* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Engler. G. 8" Mich Cav*

Disability: *Injury to side of chest, res in pleurisy & dis heart & eyes, res of measles, res in total blindness*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 100</i>		<i>8 April 04</i>	<i>29 April 04</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>16 Aug '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29-1910* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16703* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathews Anna R* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 39890 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *445686* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *O.E. 53 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>1 June 97</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 60</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37668 Act* 6-679

NAME:

~~Miller~~ ^{new} Mathews Dood, Almira S. 6642

Certificate No:

154 242

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Morris A. Miller

Service:

Pv C 23 Mich V. D.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Penal 12		31 May 1901	29 July 1901

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 27, 1914.

Bureau notified:

Check No. 3920336 Dated 4 March 14 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3438

NAME

Mathews, Althea M

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

605121

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James W

Service

Sgt K 47 Mass Mil Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

July 21- 1930

Reported

AUG 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Almira S. Miller</i> ^{new} <i>Mathews</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. <i>154 242</i>											
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 34	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: ALTHEA M MATHEWS Act May 23, 1928												
Certificate No. 605121 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 605121												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 36	4 36	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK IS CANCELLED

NAME: Mathews, Althea M.

Certificate No. 605,121

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

James W.

Service:

Sgt. K, 47 Mass. Mil. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		16 Jan. 1906	21 Feb. 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Inc. 20		Dec 27-1916	Mar 12 th -1917			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93

BOSTON, MASS.

MAR 21 1917

NAME: Mathews Alvah

Certificate No. 228663

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Sgt H 112 NY I

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 10		7 Sept 04	23 May 05		21.50	20 May 1912	3 Sept 1912
		21 Feb 07	22 May 07	Inc		2 April 1919	28 June 1913
Inc 15		4 Apr 1908	29 Apr 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Apr 25 1921 MAY 23 1921

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 3/21

Bureau notified:

JUL 7 1921

Remarks:

Died July 3, 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 29 1921

payable to Mary E Mathews

Brocton, New York

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 2 1921

JUN 4 1921

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Amanda* 39897

Certificate No. *739745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Sgt 182 Ohio I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 12 1912</i>	<i>Apr 19 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 A. Holt</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 1-1921</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-879

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Amanda* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *794046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Tony Mathews*

Service: *Sgt. No 137 N.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 21-1914</i>	<i>JUL 27 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>fee 10 M. Elliott Waggaman 8/21/15</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>167</i>						

6-879

NAME: <i>Amanda Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>739745</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amanda Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>94046</i>																						
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1929																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30	3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	18	30	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	1	30	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Amanda L*

Certificate No. *829.482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Army F. Kelley*

Service: *Tr. B. J. 67 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *H. C. Miller \$10. 9/1/17*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22, 1919 - 6th* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 17 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Amanda M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **5740**

Certificate No. *545 333* ARMY WIDOW. **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William W*

Service: *2 Lt. G 22 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>2 Jan 1903</i>			
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>Aug 5, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Denver
2206 - Tremont Place Colo
Gibbons
Feb.*

Former Roll No. *7-233*

6-679

NAME: *Mathews Amelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *686060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Morris B. Mathews*

Service: *Pvt. I. 91 N.Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>4 June 09</i>	<i>26 July 09</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Wm. Blasié*
1/10 Pd

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 29 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1922*

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as Morris Mathews*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Mathews, Amelia** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **739423** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Pt. B. 87th O. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 4 1923*

Reported: **DEC 8 1923**

Remarks:

Died *12/4* 1923 Reimbursement order dated *9-11-24*
payable to *Frances Brown*

NAME Amelia Mathews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 #6060										Certificate No.				
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36 ✓		2	4 33		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	12 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	9 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	8 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	8 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4	11 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	11 27 ✓		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	0 36 ✓		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	12 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	11 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	75		2	4 90		2	
	3	12 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4	8 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME **AMELIA MATHEWS,** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Fees **739423**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	12.31											
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED *undelivered*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Amelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *739423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co B 87 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	<i>12 Feb 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1912</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus Ex or 1/10/20 - 4/19/12</i>				Died: <i>Knoxville, Tenn. Bureau notified: <i>no payment</i></i>		
Remarks: <i>at Newport Tenn</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Amelia* *48.803*

Certificate No. *739423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co B 87 O.I.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1912</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Died: Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Amelia Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>739423</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2	292	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6/27 3280	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: <i>Amelia Mathews</i>				48.803				Certificate No. <i>739423</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: 121				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						TRANSFERRED TO <i>Chicago, Ill. 1/48/22</i> <i>Person 1/10/22</i> GROUP 3					

6-681

NAME: *Mathews Amherst N.* *Dead - Gdn* (3-P. A. 1.) **13651**

Certificate No. *167 284* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *P. K. 23" Mich V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5-1908 S.H.* Bureau notified: *14 Dec 1908*

Remarks: *George K. Sumner Edn App Dec 30/07 - Entered Jan 4 08
\$ 20 Pen bdy to Bureau Dec 14/1908*

Former Roll No. *16.716 Gg* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews Amos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854 473* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Priv C 11 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability: TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 April 1892</i>	<i>4 April 1893</i>			TRANSFERRED	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 April 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Mar 1910</i>	<i>16 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Columbus, Ohio, 2/21/12.**

Died: *Columbus 10/4/10* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dis 11/6/11.*

Former Roll No. **DROPPED FROM ROLL** *10-1-11* **ADMITTED N. H. D. V. S. 9/21/10.** 6-681

NAME: *Amherst W. Mathews*

Certificate No. *167 284*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>4/22 4.80</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1912. 3	DETROIT	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 3	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Amos Mathews*

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *854473*

Last paid to: *204 Sep 1910* Rate: *20*

Remarks: **TRANSFERRED**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	TRANSFERRED	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>752</i>	1911. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 1	KNOXVILLE,	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 40</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Amos* 235638

Certificate No. *854473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *P. C. 11 Mich V S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 20	28	March 10	16 July 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE 20		MAY 31, 1912	FEB 11, 1913	Inc	72	Jul 20, 1922	FEB 26 1923 e
		32-JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* *COLUMBUS, OHIO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *235638-2* MAR 5 - 1923 Home: *P. H. 2/14/23* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Amos* 25431

Certificate No. *854473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 11 Mich*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Apr 07 12</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Chambers 12/3 08 Order Com 1912-08.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 25431* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-681

NAME:

Amos Mathews

Act of May 11, 1919
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

854473

Last paid to:

20-4 Feb 12

5720 **72**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>12 75⁰⁰ CH</i>	1919. 1	<i>15 96 CH</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 20 150 PH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>11 67⁵⁰ C.H.</i>	1919. 2	<i>11 96 CH</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 12 50 PH</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>15 67⁵⁰ CH</i>	1919. 3	<i>12 96 CH</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 11 50 PH</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>14 67⁵⁰ CH</i>	1919. 4	<i>12 96 CH</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 12 50 PH</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 20 D</i>	1916. 1	<i>11 67⁵⁰ CH</i>	1920. 1	<i>13 96 CH</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 50 PH</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 60 D</i>	1916. 2	<i>15 67⁵⁰ CH</i>	1920. 2	<i>12 96 CH</i>	1924. 2	<i>14 50 PH</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 60 D</i>	1916. 3	<i>14 67⁵⁰ CH</i>	1920. 3	<i>14 16 80 CH</i>	1924. 3	<i>21427</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16 60 C.H.</i>	1916. 4	<i>12 67⁵⁰ CH</i>	1920. 4	<i>13 150 CH</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>17 82 C.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>13 67⁵⁰ CH</i>	1921. 1	<i>12 150 CH</i>	1925. 1	<i>Died 2/26/23</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>12 C.H.</i>	1917. 2	<i>11 67⁵⁰ CH</i>	1921. 2	<i>13 150 CH</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>10 C.H.</i>	1917. 3	<i>12 67⁵⁰ CH</i>	1921. 3	<i>13 150 CH</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>17 67⁵⁰ C.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>12 67⁵⁰ CH</i>	1921. 4	<i>13 150 CH</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>13 67⁵⁰ C.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>13 67⁵⁰ CH</i>	1922. 1	<i>8 150 CH</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>13 67⁵⁰ C.H.</i>	1918. 2	<i>22 67⁵⁰ CH</i>	1922. 2	<i>8 150 CH</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>15 67⁵⁰ C.H.</i>	1918. 3	<i>11 94¹⁰ CH</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>12 67⁵⁰ C.H.</i>	1918. 4	<i>12 96 CH</i>	1922. 4	<i>12 96 CH</i>	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Amos Mathews

Certificate No.

854473

Nov 4 1907 @ 1/2

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>20 30/10/08 20 30</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Mathews, Amos* (3-P. A. 1) 235.638

Certificate No. 854,473 ARMY INVALID. Law: *11*

Service: *C-C-1-Mich 02*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>	<i>12 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 March 10</i>	<i>16 July 10</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM **COLEMBUS**

COMRS. ORDER OF: *Transferred to*

PD. @ \$ TO: *Trans. TO*

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 4 - 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Trans. to Branch*

6-681

NAME: *Mathews, Amos B.* (3-P. A. 1) 31619
20772

Certificate No. 1007240 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. N, 22 Me*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 26 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>14 Sept 1907</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *June 18 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8154600 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled*

Home: **31619**
JUL 3 1918

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-00* *41212*

6-681

NAME: <i>Amos Mathews</i>												Certificate No. <i>254,473</i>														
Last paid to: <i>15-4 Nov-08</i>						Rate: <i>15-20</i>						Remarks: <i>235,638</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2					
	3				GROUP 3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3					
	4	<i>15 15 2</i>			4				4				4				4				4					
1909.	1	<i>12 45 D</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>11 45 D</i>			2				2				2				2				2					
	3	<i>11 45 D</i>			3				3				3				3				3					
	4	<i>11 45 D</i>			4				4				4				4				4					
1910.	1	<i>11 45 D</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>8 45 D</i>			2				2				2				2				2					
	3	<i>10 60 D</i>			3				3				3				3				3					
	4	TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OF			4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Amos B. Mathews</i>												Certificate No. <i>1007240</i>													
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15 22 1/2</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		1919.	1	GROUP 1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>5 45</i>			2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>			2					2				2			
	3				3	<i>13 45</i>			3	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>			3					3				3			
	4	<i>12 15 60</i>			4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4					4				4			
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>5 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	<i>10 45</i>			2	<i>8 45</i>			2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>8 45</i>			3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>16-11-3300</i> <i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	<i>13 45</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>			2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>16 45</i>			3	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>			3	<i>16 56²⁵</i>			3	TO DATE			3	DEATH			3				
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>			4	<i>J</i>			4				4				4				

NAME: *Mathews Andrew Read* 3608 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499 340* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt 73 33 Ind 78*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>23 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Relinquished* Bureau notified: *June 21-07*

Remarks: *CR 377 727. Lt. June 11-07 to auditor June 21-07*

Former Roll No. *16.720 49-* Home:

NAME: **Mathews, Andrew D.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **589 053** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 17 W Va V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>CH 10/9/23</i>	<i>7/3/24</i>		
Inc	72	Nov 18, 1925^R	Jan 23, 1926			<i>Dec. 12, 1928</i>	JAN 11 1929
				Remarks: <i>CH</i> *Ck #11793,699 dated 11-4-23 canceled.			
				<i>Jan 29 1926</i>			

NAME: *Andrew Mathews.*

Certificate No. *499 240*

Last paid to: **MAR 4 1907** Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6.10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>To 6/13/07 6.7</i>			4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>5/14 6.7</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>Ph Cynthia</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>Wick.</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **ANDREW D MATHEWS**

Certificate No. **589053**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	<i>33 73 CH 8</i> 8.50 CH	72 CH	6 CH	<i>72</i>						CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8.72 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
APRIL		8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH							
MAY	<i>4</i>	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH							
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH							
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH							
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	8 CH	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	4 72							
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	4 72							
NOVEMBER	<i>10 CH</i> <i>50</i>	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	4 72							
DECEMBER	<i>8 CH</i>	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	4 72							

NAME: **MATHEWS, ANDREW D.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **589053** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt G. 17 N. Va. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	DEC 7 1907	Inc.	18	Dec 1 - 18	Aug 26 - 14
REISSUE	15	JUN 1 1912	FEB 25 1913		21	Dec 1 - 18	
					30	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30062* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathews, Andrew F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1204275** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 1920**

Service: *2nd Master Sgt I 6th Ill Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	<i>Mch 8 1921</i>	<i>June 9 1922</i>				

Fees: *W. Elliott Waggaman No 10. JUN 2 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 16 1922** 6-681

NAME:

ANDREW D. MATHEWS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

589053

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4
1907. 4	26 17 53	1911. 4	17	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	18	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	26 36 27 30	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	154 27 45	1918. 3	4 87.60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Andrew F. Mathews

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1204275

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 21	1923. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1923. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4	1924. 1	1
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4	1924. 2	2
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	Fee	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	6/26 154 40	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	6 36	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

6-681

NAME: **MATHEWS, ANDREW J.**

Certificate No. **119389**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Coppl A 12th W Va Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 5 1907	OCT 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to: *Bellton W Va*

Died: *7 June 1907*

Bureau notified: *3-778 to O.R. 4 Dec. 1907*

Remarks:

Died *7 June 1907* Accrued order dated **SEPT 29 1908**
payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. *30103* Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME: **Mathews, Andrew J**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **491593**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 1 Term V L A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Jun 15 1921				
Inc	90	Apr 20, 1929	Apr 29, 1929			JUN 18 1929

Died *May 16 1929* Reported **JUN 18 1929**
Remarks: *Letter to friend 5/31/29*

✓ Died *May 16 1929* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 23 1929*
payable to *Grant Mathews*
O.R. #1, Van Hill, Tenn.

NAME: ANDREW J. MATHEWS					Certificate No. 119389										
Last paid to: 4 March '07 at 10-					Rate: 12										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
37 53 10/19/08
13d wid Elizabeth in full
ctf. spend
GROUP 3

NAME ANDREW J MATHEWS					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926					
Certificate No. 491593					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees										
					GROUP 2					
RATE-	72				90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		

4 90
4 72
4 72
CHECK CANCELED
REIMBURSEMENT
4-39

NAME: *Mathews, Andrew J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

Certificate No. *491593* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pri. Co A. 1st Tenn Vol Lt Art.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 June 1904</i>	<i>26 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 5 1916</i>	<i>Oct 16 1918</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>June 15, 1921</i>	<i>Apr. 14, 1922</i>
	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews, Angelia J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *730250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. Apri' 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank J.*

Service: *Pri. D. 34*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>31 July 1911</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1911</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$0. W. S. F. Burlingame, Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5, 1918* + Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 21 1918** **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: *Andrew J. Mathews* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *491593.*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *24 = 35 50 72* Remarks: *General Law*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	21	1911. 1	15 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2	*	1911. 2	11 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 3	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 4	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 1	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 2	11 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 3	22 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151 ⁵⁰	1924. 4	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 72	1912. 4	12 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72 ⁸⁰	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922	1927. 1		1930. 4	

NAME: *Angelina J. Mathews* *8637-7* Certificate No. *730,250*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	19/11. 13 60	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	17	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 5	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 00	1917. 4	4 60 67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Mathews, Ann** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **891849** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Gilbert Hillery** **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Pt. F-63 U S C Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1922				

Died *Dec 29, 1928,*

Reported **JAN 25 1929**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathews Ann* **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *891849* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert Hillery*

Service: *Priv. F. 63rd U. S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 15-1917</i>	<i>Sept 9-1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman 10⁰⁰ 10/5/20*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1920 6-679

NAME

ANN MATHEWS

FORMER WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

891849

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Ann Mathews

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

891849

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TOTAL AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Mathews, Ann E

Certificate No. 608,449

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gary

Service: P I 38 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		22 Nov 1904	28 Apr 1906

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: OHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 22 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1396596 Dated APR 4 1916 Canc

Former Roll No. 17477

NAME: Mathews Ann M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 873,377

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. B. 197 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Jan 14, 1919	July 18, 1919
Inc 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 2, 1921

Bureau notified: 2-1681-3 - SEP 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1919

NAME: *Ann E Mathews* 7998 Certificate No. *608449*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N.T.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 A.M.F.	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 14 NDB	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 SER	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 15 EMS	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 JUL 1903	3 20	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4	4 10 DD	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 NT	1913. 1 4 LQ	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 17 NT	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 15 NT	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 13 A.M.F.	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 15 S.E.R.	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 4EO	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: *Ann M. Mathews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *873.377*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10th 1905*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 8/6 116 67	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75 B.	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 1 75	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 50	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1-581

NAME

Mathews Anna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

88574

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nathan J Snyder

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt G 100 Ind

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				Nov 6, 1925		
Reported				DEC 8 1925		

Remarks:

NAME:

Mathews Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 16298

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

88574

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier:

Nathan J Snyder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W

Service:

Pt G 100 Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		12 July 07	12 Oct 07	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17959

6-679

NAME ANNA MATHEWS

FORMER WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 88574

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Anna Mathews*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901

Certificate No. 88574

Last paid to: *25 30*

Remarks: Act March 3, 1901

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 16 36	1911. 2 2 16 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 7 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 13 36	1911. 4 4 13 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 13 4 30	1928. 1 1 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 7 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 14 4 30	1928. 2 2 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 7 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 15 4 30	1928. 3 3 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 13 36	1912. 4 4 13 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 16 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 17 4 30	1929. 1 1 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 18 4 30	1929. 2 2 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 19 4 30	1929. 3 3 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60 64	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 20 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 21 4 30	1930. 1 1 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 22 4 30	1930. 2 2 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 23 4 30	1930. 3 3 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 24 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO ANNUAL

NAME: *Mathews Anna* 91031 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *449 816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co B 1 Mass Ha*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	APRIL 1908	12 Aug 1897	<i>Sophia A</i>	27 Aug 96	27 Aug 10
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified:			
Died:			Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>12086</i>			6-679			

NAME *Mathews Anna* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *582 557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pvt. L.10 & G.6 N.Y.V.Ha.* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died: <i>Dec 11, 1928.</i>			Reported: <i>JAN 25 1929</i>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Mathews Anna* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *582587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv. 2 10th and 96th reg. I. HA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1904</i>	<i>17 Nov 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fec Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mathews Annie* (S-P. A. 2.) (*Conservator*)

Certificate No. *519,895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Bugler 2 21 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 June 98</i>	<i>13 Sept 1901</i>			
		<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *7/27/18 - ctd of death* Bureau notified: *51 1918*

Remarks: *Sarah E Warren County* *Maudie J. Klein - Cook*
Mary M. Bartelme County. *Cook Co Ill Prob. Ct*
Letter filed with October 1909 voucher *2736 Morrison St. Chicago Ill*
ap. 3/3/15 - bond \$1500 - ctd. 3/29/15
Authent. filed with *APR 17 1915*

Former Roll No. *17530*

NAME: <i>Anna Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>582557</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Annie Mathews</i>				8023 (Conservator)				Certificate No. <i>519895</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Maud J. Klein</i> <i>Mary M. Carlisle</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7/25	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	5182 Vendor 3/11	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7/25 9 mo	1915. 2	APR 29 72	1919. 2	GROUP I	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7/25 108.00	1915. 3	8/3 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 EMS	1915. 4	4 26 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1/26 36	1916. 1	1 20 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 EMS	1916. 2	2 14 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8/5 36	1916. 3	AUG 4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10/14 36	1912. 4	10/28 36	1916. 4	4 28 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	2/16 36	1913. 1	2/28 36	1917. 1	36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10/4 6 mo	1913. 2	7/22 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10/4 72	1913. 3	9/17 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 EMS	1913. 4	XX	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1/28 36	1914. 1	XX	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 EMS	1914. 2	XX	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7/18 36	1914. 3	XX	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10/19 36	1914. 4	DEC 21 180	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	3/11

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews, Annie

Certificate No. 582893 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Mathews

Service: 2 Lt. F 46 Pa. Inf Reg B 2 U. R. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.				23 Nov. 1904		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct. 16-1911		Bureau notified: MAR 2-1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 58 A. J						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Mathews Annie

Certificate No. 966283 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John T

Service Pt C 2 Pa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 13 1925	Oct 15 1925			
Died July 15, 1926						
Reported AUG 6 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Annie Mathews*

Certificate No. *582893*

Last paid on: *APR 4 1906* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	PITTSBURGH GROUP 1								1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1909. 3	<i>17 34</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	<i>17</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME *Annie Mathews*

Certificate No. *966283*

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees *none*

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			<i>30</i>									
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>									
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>									
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>									
APRIL			<i>4 30</i>									
MAY			<i>4 30</i>									
JUNE			<i>4 30</i>									
JULY			<i>4 30</i>									
AUGUST			<i>4 30</i>									
SEPTEMBER			<i>0</i>									
OCTOBER			<i>28- 51</i>									
NOVEMBER			<i>4 30</i>									
DECEMBER			<i>4 30</i>									

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

*Set to Ann
3.1081
P-7/30*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Mathews, Annie H.

Certificate No. 856.681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv K 17th Iowa Inf and 2nd Lieut 10 2nd United States Vol

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 15, 1918	December 13, 1918			
Inc 30		Mar 1, 1920 ^a				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 21 1918

Former Roll No.

DECEASED

NAME: Mathews Annie M.

Certificate No. 411.971

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Charles W. Mathews

Service: Priv K 14th Me. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		21 Apr. 1892	3 July 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No. 11727 Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

NAME:

Ammie H. Mathews

Act of April 19, 1900

Certificate No.

856.681

Last paid to:

Rate: *25.30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	22 75	1923. 2	9 4 60		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4	3		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	1		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	2		
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 4	3		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	1		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	2		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 4	3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4		
				<i>4 7/19 65.83</i>				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME:

Ammie M. Mathews

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

476.971

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1912

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Mathews, Annie M.

109

Certificate No.

543.125

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Sgt. F. 22 U.S.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Sept 28-1900	Nov 14-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 15, 1918

Bureau notified:

NOV 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

86

NAME:

Mathews Annie M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

831512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

James H.

Service:

Priv. H. 2 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 25-1917	Sept 26-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1 1920	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

A. J. Roof

\$10.00 10/26/17

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/11

NAME: 109 Annie M Mathews				Certificate No. 543.125			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36 48.13	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: Annie M Mathews				Certificate No. 83/5/2			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
							GROUP 2 PAID

NAME

Mathews, Archer

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

999090

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. F 44 Iowa Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 31, 1924	May 2, 1925		
					Reported FEB 23 1927
					Dec 14. 1926
					Remarks: Pay wid Josie Mathews Payne Okla
					MAY 8 1925

NAME:

Mathews Archer

22514

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

999090

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Corp. F 44 Iowa Inf

Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Sept 1911	Apr 1912	Res	15	June 1912	
		20 Nov 1908	21 Jan 1909		18	31 Oct 1912	
					21	31 Oct 1916	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
							21 Mch 1913

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/21/09

Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Payre
Hamilton Okla.
PR3

Former Roll No.

22
681

Home:

NAME ARCHER MATHEWS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees No fee 999090

GROUP I

RATE-	-50-	50-	72 90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CHECKED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	23-70	C.O.F.						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME:

Archer Mathews

Certificate No.

999090

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907

Rate: ~~72~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	19			2	4	45		2	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	3				3	7		1916.	3	4	45		3	4	90	1925.	1	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4	4	90	1926.	1	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1917.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90	1928.	2	4	50
	3	16 18			3	17		1918.	3	4	45		3	4	132	1929.	3	4	50
	4	16 18			4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150	1930.	4		
1909.	1	27 81 88 80		1913.	1	4		1919.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1931.	1		
	2	12			2	15 20 27			2	4	54		2	4	150	1932.	2		
	3	8			3	4		1920.	3	4	54		3	4	150	1933.	3		
	4	14			4	4 45			4	4	54		4	4	150	1934.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 45		1921.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150				
	2	11			2	4 45			2	4	54		2	4	150				
	3	14			3	4 45		1922.	3	4	54		3	4	150				
	4	11			4	4 45			4	4	99 60		4						

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

NAME: Mathews Arthur

Certificate No. 461515 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co Batty M 2 2d Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>FEB 27 1907</u>	<u>JUN 1 1907</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
"	19	June 1912		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
"	<u>25</u>	<u>Aug 1914</u>	<u>APR 22 1913</u>				
Fees:	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 1919</u>					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23-1922 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923

Remarks: Died Dec. 23, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 29, 1923 payable to Florence E. Mathews
603 West 140th St., New York, N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: MATHEWS, ARTHUR J.

Certificate No. 665743 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co "L" 5th NY V. Sta

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ACT</u>	<u>6/27/00</u>			<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>June 7, 1912</u>	<u>APR 14 1913</u>
<u>Reg</u>	<u>6/19/00</u>	<u>Nov 1890</u>	<u>6 Oct 1891</u>			<u>Oct 3, 1912</u>	
<u>Res</u>	<u>12/19/07</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>1 May 1907</u>			<u>Oct 2, 1917</u>	
Fees:					<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Transferred from: New York 1/4/08 Transferred to:

Died: Mar 8, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 25 1919 Letter to Prunice 3/13/19

Remarks: Mar 8 1919 Matilda Mathews 131 Moore Ave
Wt Risco N. Y.

Former Roll No. SEP 2, 1919 Home: Box 9-8-11

NAME:

75 Arthur Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

461515

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 19 25 40.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8.36 ✓	1915. 1	4.75	1919. 1	4.120	1923. 9	4.50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/19 893	1911. 2	6.36	1915. 2	4.75	1919. 2	4.120	1923. 10	4.50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 36 ✓	1911. 3	23 36	1915. 3	4.75	1919. 3	4.120	1923. 11	4.50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	13 36 ✓	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4.75	1919. 4	4.120	1923. 12	4.50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 36 ✓	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4.75	1920. 1	4.120	1924. 1 50	CHECK CANCELLED	1928. DEAD	
1908. 2	19 36 ✓	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4.75	1920. 2	4.120	1924. 2	7/3 33.33	1928. REIMBURSEMENT.	
1908. 3	13 36 ✓	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4.75	1920. 3	4.151	1924. 3			
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4.75	1920. 4	4.150	1924. 4			
1909. 1	19 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4.75	1921. 1	4.150	1925. 1			
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	15 4 75 ✓	1917. 2	4.75	1921. 2	4.150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4.75	1921. 3	4.150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	10 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4.75	1921. 4	4.150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4.75	1922. 1	4.150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4.75	1922. 2	4.150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	8 56 ✓	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	102.	1922. 3	4.150	1926. 3			
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	5 73 60	1918. 4	4.120	1922. 4	4.150	1926. 4			

NAME:

ARTHUR J. MATHEWS

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

665743

Last paid to:

4 Nov 19 07 12

Rate:

27 27 38

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 H.H.	1915. 1	4.6450	1919. 1	4.114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 H.H.	1915. 2	4.6450	1919. 2	DEAD	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	20 36 ✓	1915. 3	4.6450	1919. 3	19/8 6 33 ✓	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4.6450	1919. 4	76	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4.6450	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 H.H.	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4.6450	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	18 36 H.H.	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4.6450	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 H.H.	1912. 4	6	1916. 4	4.6450	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1913. 1	MAY 10 36 65.38	1917. 1	4.6450	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 H.H.	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4.6450	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 H.H.	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4.6450	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36 H.H.	1913. 4	4 6450	1917. 4	Inc. 75.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36 H.H.	1914. 1	4 6450	1918. 1	4.81	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 H.H.	1914. 2	4 6450	1918. 2	4.81	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	21 H.H.	1914. 3	4 6450	1918. 3	4.111.80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 H.H.	1914. 4	4 6450	1918. 4	4.114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Mathews Arthur J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

665743

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt L. 5. 24 & NA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec 12		19 Feb 1907	17 May 1907				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Washington - Jan 4/08
B/O - Jan 7/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-651

NAME:

Mathews August

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

832378

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp 3 qb US col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec 20		26 Feb 1908	9 April 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 8. 1912

Bureau notified:

3-1081-4-1-12.

Remarks:

2701, Melrose St. N. O. La.

Former Roll No. 162

Home:

6-651

NAME: **MATHEWS, AUGUSTUS** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **621613** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. K-10" U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 21 1907	MAY 16 1907	Inc.	27	mech 27.1917	mech 27.1917
REISSUE	20	MAY 16 1912	JUN 26 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
		March 19-1915	March 19-1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1921. Of hemorrhage* Bureau notified: **SEP 8 1921**

Remarks:

Died *Aug. 19 1921* Reimbursement order dated **JAN 25 1922** *434 N. St. NW*
payable to Charles H. Mathews Washington DC

Former Roll No. **347095. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: **FEB 13 1922**

NAME: *Mathews, Augustus H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, **22941**

Certificate No. **1089393** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp. G. 10" Me. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 Apr. 1907	7 Jan. 1908				
Inc	20	8 Apr 1912	19 Apr 1912				
Reis	27	19 June 1912	28 Apr. 1913				

Fees: *Reis. no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Whittier Calif*

Remarks: *Whittier, Cal. - 129 No. Bright Ave -*

Former Roll No. **224615-13699** Home:

NAME:

AUGUSTUS MATHIEWS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

621613

Last paid to March '07
@ 8. Act 8/27/90

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6/1	1.79	1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4	60	1919. 1 4	105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7		2 5		2 4	60	2 4	105	2		2	
3 4		3 5		3 4	60	3 4	105	3		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	105	4		4	
1908. 1 4		1912. 1 4		1916. 1 4	60	1920. 1 4	105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 4		2 4	364.00	2 4	60	2 4	105	2		2	
3 4		3 4	60	3 4	60	3 4	166.50	3		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	150	4		4	
1909. 1 5		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2		2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3		3	
4 4		4 4	60	4 4	72	4 4	DEAD	4		4	
1 4		1 4	60	1 4	72	1 4	23126.67	1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1	
2 4		2 4	60	2 4	72	2		2		2	
3 6		3 4	60	3 4	102.50	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4 5		4 4	60	4 4	105	4		4		4	

NAME:

Augustus W. Mathews

Certificate No.

1089393

Last paid to 10/7@10

Rate: ~~21~~ ~~27~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	45	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7	45	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3 7	45	3		3		3		3	
4		4 11	45	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 11	84.83	1912. 1 15	45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 12	45	2 6	54.33	2		2		2		2	
3 7	45	3 6	60	3		3		3		3	
4 8	45	4 4	60	4		4		4		4	
1 9	45	1 4	89.50	1		1		1		1	
2 11	45	2 4	81	2		2		2		2	
3 9	45	3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 8	45	4 4	81	4		4		4		4	
1 9	45	1 4	81	1		1		1		1	
2 7	45	2 4	81	2		2		2		2	
3 8	45	3 4	81	3		3		3		3	
4 7	45	4 4	81	4 4	81	4		4		4	

PK 6393 304 Cancelled

NAME

Mathews, Barbara

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

841488

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel A.

Service

Wagoner I. 18th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	50	AUG. 4 1926	JUL 28 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mar. 24, 1929

Reported

APR 17 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Mathews Barbara

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

841.488

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Samuel A.

Service:

Wagoner I. 18th Iowa Inf.

W.-

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		May 24, 1917	March 19, 1918
25		October 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 29 1918

6-679

NAME

BARBARA MATHEWS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

841488

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												0-0574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50		CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: <i>Barbara Mathews</i>			Act of April 19, 1908			Certificate No. <i>841,488</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
															GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Mathews, Bell

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

771931

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt F 128 Ohio Inf

6-4474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died			<i>June 24, 1930.</i>			
Reported			JUL 17 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Mathews Bell

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

771.931

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

William

Service

Pt. F. 128 O.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12 24	Feb 14 13	<i>Mch 14</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Benjamin* 22948

Certificate No. *1083,321* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *O. - R. - 101st Ill. Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>Fees</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>17 Dec 1914</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1917 A3*

Remarks: *Room # 308 84-6th St. Portland, Ore.*

Check No. 50/5253 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. *2244/4 - 13706* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Benjamin F.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *380736* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Service: *Pvt F 112 N.Y. V. I. Box 340. Gerry. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct 1898</i>	<i>29 Nov 1899</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Dec 08* Bureau notified: *raplog PM # 1228*

Remarks: *ADMITTED PAID WIDOW*
BUREAU ORDER 9 Apr 1910

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, Benjamin F.

Certificate No.

1118438

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A 22 Wis. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov 25-1924	DEC 9 1924
						Remarks ck	

NAME:

Mathews Benjamin F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1118438

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pa 22 Wis Vol. Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		27 Feb 1907	14 June 1907	Reis 24		17 July 1912	
						30 15 July 1917	19 May 1913
						40 JUN 10 1918	(Reis)

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3627 Cottage Grove Ave

Former Roll No.

34209(a8)

Home:

6-681

NAME **BENJAMIN F. MATHEWS,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

1118438

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Benjamin F Mathews

14068

Certificate No.

1118438

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) 12 24 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 SER	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	5 NT	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3 7/8	43 ⁴⁰	3	5 NT	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 SER	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1	4 NOB	1912. 1	4 AMF	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 50
2	4 NOB	2	5 HEO	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	13 AMF	3	5 EMS	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	4 NT	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2	10 AMF	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	9 NT	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	5 AMF	4	4	4	Inc. 87 80	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	A.M.F. 4	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	12 HEO	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	14 HEO	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 128	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME: *Mathews Benton A.* Act of May 11, 1912 22597 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16663* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1 Sgt. B. 3rd Inf.*

Disability: *of r. hip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 1891</i>	<i>8 June 1892</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 3 1912</i>	<i>JUN 29 1915</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 4 1915</i>	

Fees: *None*

Died: *May 9 1917* Accrued order dated *Apr 1 1918* payable to widow *Cynthia J. Mathews*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *J. Knoxville, Iowa*

Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1917**

Remarks: *5/9/17 (3-888)*

Home: *Knoxville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *15-521* Home: **APR 12 1915 JUL 14 1915** 6-691

NAME: *Mathews Bennett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828.393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Charles B. Marsh* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Priv G 9th Michigan Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>October 14 1916</i>	<i>July 20 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *in fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 3 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Denton A Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>16663</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>15 24</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bernett Mathews</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>828393</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews Bessie G

Certificate No. 887007 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Marion Haulman

Service: P.R. 2nd Cal Inf

ISSUES. 0

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec 10 1918</u>	<u>Nov 26 1920</u>	<u>Walter M</u>	<u>Dec 10 1918</u>	<u>Sept 7 1923</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>		<u>Marion J</u>		<u>July 1 1925</u>
				<u>Frances L</u>		<u>Jan 25 1928</u>
				<u>Robert A</u>		<u>June 11 1930</u>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1920 6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, Billings W. 23918

Certificate No. 1082576 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri M, 3 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 Dec 1907</u>	<u>FEB 19 1908</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 27 1915</u>	<u>JUN 3 0 1916</u>
	<u>16 1/2</u>	<u>June 3 - 1912</u>	<u>27</u>			<u>May 27 1920</u>	
						<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41478 Home: 31739 6-681

NAME: <i>Bessie G Mathews</i>				Certificate No: <i>889004</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 + 16</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 15 40</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 18 37 60</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 13 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 13 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 10 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 14 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 14 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 14 60</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 18 60</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 18 60</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 14 60</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 13 60</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 14 60</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 13 60</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 13 60</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Billings W Mathews</i>				Certificate No: <i>1082576</i>			
JAN 1908				Rate: <i>10 16 50 25 50 50</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 4 100</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>9 4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>10 4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 1	<i>3/3 4 00</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1920. 4	<i>1 Trans to Mo. Payment Card</i>
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>1 4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 2	<i>2 4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 3	<i>3 4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>1 4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 2	<i>2 4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 3	<i>3 4 150</i>
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 127 20</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Mathews, Bridget* **147**

Certificate No. *392.668* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Barney*

Service: *R. I. 91 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sep 23-1892</i>	<i>Mar 10-1894</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug 8: 1912, P.M.* **Bureau notified:** *MAR 23 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9* 6-679

NAME: *Mathews Bridget* **13660**

Certificate No. *677385* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Mathews*

Service: *P. A. 15" Mich Inf Vol Aug F 5 Mich Inf Vol Aug F 3rd Mich Inf Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>				
<i>Dup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>April 11 1907</i>	<i>Apr 27-1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5336* **OCT 17 1910** 6-679

NAME: 147 <i>Bridget Mathews</i>				Certificate No. 392.668										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	8		2			2			2	
	3			3	8		3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 2		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Bridget Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 627385						
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 86		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	5 58.25		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 90
	2	8 36		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4 90
	3	10 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 90
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 89.67		4	4 90		4	4 90
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 90
	2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 90
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 90
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: MATHIEWS, BRUNO J.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1,209,638

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~

Service:
Pvt. L. 3rd Ill. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Oct. 11, 1921	Oct. 6, 1922				

Face: \$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co., Attys. NOV 28 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 17 1922 6-681

NAME

Mathews, Byron

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1012575

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
2nd Lt. H 27 U S C V Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 19 1922			

Died Aug 20. 1924. | Reported SEP 12 1924
Remarks:
ck:

NAME: BRUNO J. MATHEWS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,209,638

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

Free
#1
Fee
153.20
12.
12
2 4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-881

NAME: BYRON MATHEWS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 1012575

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

6-8571

NAME: *Mathews Byron* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1012575* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ²²⁹⁶²
 Service: *2nd Lieut - H - 27 U S C Vol Inf* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>4 Sep 1907</i>	40	40	JUN 1 0 1913	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>	<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pen</i>	10	10 June 1912	<i>26 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 19 1922</i>	<i>NOV 3 1922 c</i>
Fees: <i>Pen 17 1916</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>aj 1433/12 - 13723</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mathews, Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *623477* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*
 Service: *Prvt Co D. 63" U.S. C. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>4/7/11 - Inf 2nd 7/6/11 -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>121</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Byron Mathews</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>1012575</i>						
Last paid to: <i>8 Sep 1907</i>				Rate: 25 30 40 <i>72</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	9	4 150
	2			2	9 36		2	4 72		2	4 120		10	4 50
	3	<i>10/5 23⁴⁷</i>		3	17 <i>34</i> 72		3	4 72		3	4 120		11	4 50
	4	<i>17 36</i>		4	11 45		4	4 72		4	4 120		12	4 50 <i>99</i>
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1	8 45		1	4 72		1	4 120		1	4 72
1908.	2	<i>11 36</i>	1912.	2	10 45	1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 72
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	9 45		3	4 <i>87</i> 40		3	4 161		3	4 72
	4	<i>14 36</i>		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 72
	1	<i>9 36</i>		1	4 <i>17</i> 72 <i>45</i> 60		1	4 90		1	4 150			Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2	<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2	4 72	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 150	1925.		Payment card
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3			3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	72		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
	1	<i>9 36</i>		1	72		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2	4 72	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	<i>10/19 36</i>		3	4 72		3	4 118		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>623477</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	90	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30
	2			2	7/4 <i>36</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3	<i>14 36</i>		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4 30
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	4 88		4	4 75		12	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>20 36</i>	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	<i>6 36</i>		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	<i>17 36</i>		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	<i>15 36</i>		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 2 PAID		4	
											TO AUG 1922			

NAME: *Mathews, Caroline S.*

Certificate No. *6621*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: *Adoniram J.*

Service: *Smn. "San Jacinto"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Jan., 1891</i>	<i>3 Nov., 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16-1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1920**

Remarks: *256 Millions of Providence, R. I.*
Died Feb. 16, 20 Reimbursement order dated JUL 26 1920

payable to *Nora U. Mathews,*
Former Roll No. *22* **AUG 5 1920**

NOV 4 - 1916

NAME: 1267 CAROLINE S. MATHEWS, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 6621

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11	36	1	1	4	75	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	10		2	2	4	36	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	12		3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	9		4	4	4	36	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	10	42	1	1	9		1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1		
	2	11	30	2	2	8		2	2	4	36	2	2			2	2		
	3	14	36	3	3	12		3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3		
	4	12		4	4	4		4	4	5	58.93	4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	12		1	1	4		1	1	4	60	1	1			1	1		
	2	11		2	2	4		2	2	4	60	2	2			2	2		
	3	11		3	3	4		3	3	4	60	3	3			3	3		
	4	9		4	4	4	36	4	4	4	69.67	4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	20	4	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1			1	1		
	2	10		2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75	2	2			2	2		
	3	10		3	3	4	36	3	3	4	75	3	3			3	3		
	4	9		4	4	4	36	4	4	4	75	4	4			4	4		
<p>1920. 8/14 60.83 DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.</p> <p>1921. GROUP 3</p>																			

NAME: *Mathews, Carrie E.* 41387 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *522,050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Prv. D. 11th Wis. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1921*

Remarks: *1118 Federal Ave. Seattle, Wash. 2320 No. 64*
By 213 Newport Oregon
2320-26-64-4 of G. S. Nichols, Cathlamet, Iowa

Former Roll No. *415/6-1666* / *2320 No. 64* *St. Matthews, Wash. Seattle Wash* 6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Carrie M* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *269815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *Sgt D 2 U S S S* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *June 4/29*

Reported: *JUL 12 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Carrie M. Mathews*

Certificate No. *522.050*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ *25* 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 11 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 22 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 13 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4	4	4
1910. 1 18 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME **CARRIE M. MATHEWS,**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **269815**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Mathews Carrie M.*

Certificate No. *269815*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Mathews*

Service: *Serg. 2nd U.S.I.S.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>21 May 1890</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *79*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *79*

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 27 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Mathews Catharine*

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5794*

Certificate No. *629436*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pvt. Co 13 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Ell...*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: *Selden Kans*

Former Roll No. *447* *7* **JAN 15 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie M. Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>269815</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	4 22.93		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4
	4			4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	4
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4

NAME: <i>Catharine Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>629436</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3	13 34		3	19		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	4
	4	13 36		4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4
	2	22		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4
	3	25		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4
	4	14 25		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	4
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4
	2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4
	4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4

NAME:

Mathews, Catharine C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

14963

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Mathews, William T.

Service:

Co N 2 1st Reg 40th

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 May 1908			

~~INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917~~
The 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 28 1921

Bureau not filed:

AUG 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1084

6-679

NAME: *Mathews Catharine J. R.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *15633* NAVY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *John R. Mathews*

Service: *Chaplain U.S. Navy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20 3</i>	<i>Mch 03</i>	<i>23 Mch 03</i>			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1921**

Remarks: *This pension allowed under Spec Act dated 3/3/00*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mathews Catherine*

Certificate No. *21111* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: *James S. Mathews alias James McCain*

Service: *O.S. Alleghany, N.H. 9/10/01; and Pri. F. 2 R.I. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July 1904</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1910</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees: *10. W. Lord, atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/10/11 (P. M.)* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

*12 Walbush St
New London CT*

NAME: 131 Catharine T. R. Mathews SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 15633

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 60 ✓		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 60		1923.	1		
	2				2	8 60 ✓			2	4 60			2	4 60			2		
	3				3	7 60 ✓			3	4 60			3	4 60			3		
	4				4	8 60 ✓			4	4 60			4	4 60			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 60 ✓		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 60		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 60 ✓			2	4 60			2	4 60			2		
	3				3	19 60 ✓			3	4 60			3	4 60			3		
	4				4	6 60 ✓			4	4 60			4	4 60			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 60		1925.	1		
	2	5 60 ✓			2	4			2	4 60			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	9 60 ✓			3	4			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	10 60 ✓			4	4 60 ✓			4	4 60			4				4		
1910.	1	5 60 ✓		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 60 ✓			2	4 60			2	4 60			2				2		
	3	12 60 ✓			3	4 60			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	7 60 ✓			4	4 60			4	4 60			4				4		

Letter
3-10-11
D 3/8

NAME: Catherine Mathews Certificate No. 1272-5 21111

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13 58 60 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 23 60 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Catherine* 206

Certificate No. *4344.167* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Ebenezer*

Service: *Pt. Capt. Shipps 103 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jun 3-1896</i>	<i>Nov 28-1896</i>			
	120	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *4/14/12. So P.* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mathews, Catherine**

Certificate No. **628807** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Robert Mathews**

Service: **Pvt. E. 17 Pa. Inf.** 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 8, 1925*

Reported: **APR 9 1925**

Remarks:

*4906. Kincaid St.
Pittsburgh, Pa.*

NAME: 206 <i>Catherine Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>734.167</i>											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	9	36	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7/6	2920	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	9	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

4-16-12
Martha A. Harrison
Order C.P. 6-1-12.
GROUP 2

NAME: CATHERINE MATHEWS.												
Certificate No. 628807												
Fees 628807												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP. 1.												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

U. S. ...
CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews, Catherine - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 628807 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19TH, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Robert Mathews

Service: Plt. Co 77 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1918, by act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	3 July 1907			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 308 A. J JAN 29 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Mathews, Catherine Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 326948 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Corpl. I. 198th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Nov. 7, 1930.

Reported: DEC 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Catherine Mathews

Certificate No. 628807

Last paid to: 4 1903

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 60
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		3	10 4 30
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		4	11 4
	4			4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		1	12 4 30
	1			1	10		1	4 36		1	4 75		2	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	9	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	3	2 4 30
	3	14 34		3	10		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		4	3
	4	9 36		4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90		1	4
	1	8		1	4		1	FEB 42 36 30.	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	2	1
1909.	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	3	2
	3	13		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		4	3
	4	7		4			4	4 60		4	4 90		1	4
	1	11		1	4 36		1	4 76.07		1	4 90		2	1
1910.	2	9	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1923.	2	4 90	1927.	3	2
	3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		4	3
	4	8		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927		1	4

NAME CATHERINE MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 826948

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *826.948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Corpl. I 198th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 14, 1917</i>	<i>June 25, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Francis A. Horner Fee \$10. JUL 30 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Catherine E.*

Certificate No. *448.895.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip Mathews.*

Service: *P. B. U. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>Mar. 25, 1896</i>	<i>26. Jul. 1897</i>			
Increase 12		Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7, 1910* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1911 8-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3342* 6-679

NAME: Catherine Mathews				Certificate No. 826948			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	30 44.00	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Catherine E. Mathews				Certificate No. 448,895			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Dec. 4, 1906.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9	1911. 1	✓	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	15	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	DEAD.	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Catherine W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *840.245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Priv 93. 6th Pennsylvania Heavy Art.*

ISSUES. *Married 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>December 26, 1916</i>	<i>March 2, 1918</i>			
		<i>October 6, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Co B. Milligan \$10.- MAR 20 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 1 4 1918*

~~12-38~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Charles*

Certificate No. *9649* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co F. 2nd U. S. Inf* ~~30473~~ ~~12828~~

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>13 Mar '07</i>	<i>5 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Mar 20, 1911</i>	<i>June 12, 1911</i>				
<i>Priv 22⁰²</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *57 N. Columbia St. West
Detroit Mich*

Died: *Dec. 7. 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916* ~~8-7027~~

Remarks: *Died Dec 7. 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 1 8 1916*
*Payable to widow Ellen Mathews 290 Calumet Ave.
Detroit, Mich*

Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1916 ORIGINAL 113. 92* Home: *12182*

NAME: <i>Catherine M. Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>840,245</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 10, 1909			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5 75	1922. 1	5 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Charles Mathews</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>9649</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: 25 22.50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8/21 8.10	1911. 2	5 28 45.75	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 45	1911. 3	6 60	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 45	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2	4 60	1916. 2	1/2 3.1	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	A	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4 67.50	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2	4 67.50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3	4 67.50	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Mathews, Charles

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

50350

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 88 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct 5 1923	OCT 3 0 1923
				Remarks: 37.			

NAME:

Mathews Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

50350

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P E 88 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 March 1907	19 Nov 1907	Reis	21 ⁵⁰	17 May 1912	29 Aug 1912
				INCREASE	27	Sept 24 1916	June 12, 1917
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO FEB 17 1914

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D.C. FEB 17 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

34282 (28) JAN 16 1917

Home:

WA 2/10/14

6-681

NAME CHARLES MATHEWS,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 50350

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APR'L	7 NH												
MAY	9 NH												
JUNE	8 NH												
JULY	9 NH												
AUGUST	11 NH												
SEPTEMBER	7 NH												
OCTOBER	9 NH												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Charles Mathews 14103 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 50350
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 N. D. B	1915. 1	13 6450 NH	1919. 1	18 114 NH	1923. 1	8 160 NH
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 EMS	1915. 2	14 6450 NH	1919. 2	18 114 NH	1923. 2	10 7 50 NH
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 NT	1915. 3	15 6450 NH	1919. 3	9 114 NH	1923. 3	18 9 50 NH
1907. 4	12/10 1260	1911. 4	4 NT	1915. 4	13 6450 NH	1919. 4	10 114 NH	1923. 4	12 8 50 NH
1908. 1	4 NT	1912. 1	4 NT	1916. 1	14 6450 NH	1920. 1	9 114 NH	1924. 1	9 50 NH
1908. 2	4 NDB	1912. 2	4 SER	1916. 2	10 6450 NH	1920. 2	10 114 NH	1924. 2	8 50 NH
1908. 3	9 NDB	1912. 3	6 SER	1916. 3	13 6450 NH	1920. 3	13 16320 NH	1924. 3	8 50 NH
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 NT	1916. 4	13 6450 NH	1920. 4	10 150 NH	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	4 NT	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	14 81 NH	1921. 1	12 150 NH	1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 SER	1913. 2	4 6450	1917. 2	13 81 NH	1921. 2	10 150 NH	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	14 81 NH	1921. 3	13 150 NH	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	13 81 NH	1921. 4	12 150 NH	1925. 4	
1910. 1	A. M. F. 4	1914. 1	17 6450 NH	1918. 1	14 81 NH	1922. 1	8 150 NH	1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 ABW	1914. 2	13 6450 NH	1918. 2	13 81 NH	1922. 2	8 150 NH	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 N. D. B	1914. 3	12 6450 NH	1918. 3	13 111 80 NH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 N. Y.	1914. 4	12 6450 NH	1918. 4	13 114 NH	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Mathews, Charles*

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55216*

ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. and 1st Sgt. Co B. 147 N.Y. Vol Inf.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roll</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>5 Aug 1910</i>	<i>5 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22, 1916*

Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1916* Check No. *2842611* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Whitwell Tenn*

Former Roll No. *71*
57

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews, Charles*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429260*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt N 65 W S C V I*

Disability: *Wly to deafness lft ear & imp of lft eye res in top loss of same res of inj*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Dec 1888</i>	<i>12 Oct 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Aug 1910*

Bureau notified: *107 1910*

Remarks: *Jake N. Fisher Gen*

Str. of appointment filed with voucher paid in *11/10/10*

Former Roll No. *326*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Charles Mathews

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

55216

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1907 72.50

Rate:

72.50

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		198	1911.	1	21	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1		<i>14 47.50</i>	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		<i>9</i>		2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2			
	3		<i>21 36</i>		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		<i>10</i>		4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	GROUP 2				1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	4	45		2				2				2			
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4	45		3				3				3			
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	4	45		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME:

Charles Mathews

Certificate No.

429260

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>91</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>71</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>91</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>91</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>102</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		DIED		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathews Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590304* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pl. 669th R. 138th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 July 1890	4 June 1891	INCREASE	19	<i>Jan. 26, 1916</i>	
					32	JUN 10 1918	Oct. 2, 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>15th May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 9 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1921**

Remarks: *died 7/9 1921 Accrued order dated 9-27-22 payable to widow Mary A. Mathis*

Former Roll No. *2693* Home: *June 27, 1890,* Difference in name no **OCT 3 1923**

NAME: *Mathews Charles* 74 (3-P. A. 1.) 179

Certificate No. *926859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1897~~

Service: *Pl. 5th 38th M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>7th Mich. 11/07</i>	<i>Dec. 19/07</i>				
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb 7/08</i>	<i>Mar. 12/08</i>				
REISSUE	22 ⁵⁰	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov. 5/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/14* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1915**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles Mathews

CT OF MAY 11, 1919
 OF MAY 1, 1920
 590304

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 32.50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	16	110		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		

NAME: 74

Charles Mathews

Certificate No. 926,859

Last paid to: 179 Rate: 15: 20: 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	110	23.30		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathews, Charles A* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *349021* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pt G 144 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Dis of testicles result of mumps, rheum & res dis of heart, ch diarrhoea & res piles*

ISSUES. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 30 2 mch 1907 27 mch 1907 Die *May 29 1917* Accrued order dated *Oct 3 1917*

payable to widow *Dovie Ann Mathews* *71 Fairfield, Ill.*

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Remarks: *572/17 - (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1917*

Home: *OCT 19 1917* 6-681

Former Roll No. *20496*

NAME: **MATHEWS, CHARLES A.**

Certificate No. **1174 414** ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: **Pt G 20 US Inf**

Disability: **Inj of R ankle & chr appendicitis**

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. HOMES—Admitted

6 May 4, 1918 Discharged

Remarks: Reported **JUL 27 1923**

NAME: Charles A Mathews SPECIAL ACT, Certificate No. 349021																	
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: 5100					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1							
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2							
1907. 3		1911. 3	70 NT	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3							
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4							
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 NDB	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1							
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 SER	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2							
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 NDB	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3							
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4							
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1							
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2							
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3							
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	NOV 3 56	1921. 4	TO DATE G	1925. 4		1929. 4							
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1							
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2							
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3							
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	6/11						

NAME CHARLES A MATHEWS

Certificate No. 1174414

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	6											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 6											
MAY	4 6											
JUNE	4 6											
JULY	4 6											
AUGUST	4 6											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mathews Charles A.*
Certificate No. *1174414* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri G. 20 (U. Inf)*
Disability: *Injury of rt ankle + chronic appendicitis*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan 31-1914</i>	<i>JUL 14-1914</i>				
<i>Post</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May 4-'18</i>	<i>May 14-20</i>				

Fees: *25 100 20/11* *Hopkins K Co.*
GROUP 2

One-half suspended, Bureau order of 9/2/26 4/9/27 from 11/27/15
Full payment resumed B.O. 3/30/27

Died: Bureau notified: *Oct 24-1918*

Remarks: *Revised May 27 1918 CK 2349536 Aug 4-18 Canceled*
Deduct time fr. May 27-'18 to Jan. 26-1919 inc.

Former Roll No.

Home:

5/9
6-691

PAYEE *CHARLES A. MATHEWS* FILE No. *5C1202388*
FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>96 36. Vet serv - 4-2-40 - 11-1-40</i>	
	<i>APR 9 1940</i>	<i>G</i>

NAME:

Charles A. Mathews

Certificate No.

117444

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>Y Y</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 6</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>Y Y</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 6</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>X Y</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 6</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>X Y</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>X 76</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>27 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>X X</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4/3 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Jan 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>20 36 80</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>18</i>	1918. 4	<i>X Y</i>	1922. 4	<i>X Y</i>	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

PAYEE

McKenna, Edward

FILE No.

10-2, 396, 120

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Hibbs 1-10-40</i>		
<i>1/20/40</i>		
<i>1-20-40</i>		
<i>1-20-40</i>		

NAME

MATHEWS, CHARLES B.

Certificate No.

648 520

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H 11 & 33 Wis. Inf.

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	30	July 17, 1916						
	50	May 1, 1920						
	38	June 10, 1918 ^R	May 26, 1923					
	50	May 1, 1920						
	72	Dec 16, 1922						
<p><i>July 13, 1923</i> recorded under name <i>DEC 19 1923</i> payable to widow <u>Lora Mathews</u></p>				<p><i>Armstrong, Iowa</i></p>				

July 13, 1923 recorded under name *DEC 19 1923*
payable to widow Lora Mathews

Armstrong, Iowa

NAME *Mathews Charles B*

SPECIAL ACT. 22651 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

648520

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT February 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri H 11 & 33 Wis Inf

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	1	12 Feb 1907	9 Aug 1907	Inc 15	15	Dec 12 1911	AUG 13 1915
Res 12	1	31 May 1912	24 Feb 1913	Inc 25	25	Dec 12 1915	
				<i>Res 50</i>		<i>July 17, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1916</i>
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from *Des Moines.*

Transferred to:

Armstrong Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 17 1916

AUG 26 1915

Former Roll No.

22 af
773

Home:

6-681

NAME

CHARLES B. MATHEWS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

648520

Fees

GROUP I

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50, 72												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	29 24											

NAME:

Charles B. Mathews

Certificate No.

648520

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907

Rate:

42 1/2 - 21 50/100 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	7 -	2	4 49.50	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	9-12 16.40	3	7	3	27 33 49.50	3	4 90	3	4 50
4	10 36	4	7	4	4 64.50	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
2	9 36	2	8	2	4 64.50	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	8 36	3	9	3	4 64.50	3	4 132	3	4 50
4	8 36	4	7	4	86 32	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	3-17 32.10	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 49.50	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 49.50	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	8-8	3	4 49.50	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4 49.50	4	4 90	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME: *Mathews Charles L*

Certificate No. *606137*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Corp. H. 104 NYV*

at #1 mallery ny

Disability: *Phem & dis. of kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>9 Mch-98</i>	<i>9 Apr. 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *31 May 13*

Om

Bureau notified: *AUG 1 2 1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *1871178* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled. *90*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Mathews, Charles L*

Certificate No. *499785*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Sgt. Co 2, 4th Arty.*

Disability: *Piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordn 6</i>		<i>2 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1890.</i>				

Ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76*

Home:

NAME: Charles C. Mathews					Certificate No. 606137										
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		890		2	6			2				2		
	3		15		3	8			3				3		
	4		8		4	7			4				4		
	1		8		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
	1		10		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles J. Mathews					Certificate No. 499785										
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908			Rate: \$6		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		46	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		9 11		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under
 act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Mathews, Charles G

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 499785

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri 712 Me 1st Rif

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30		JUN 10 1918	5 April 1909				
35		Feb 22, 1919	"				
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	18 April 1913				
			22 Feb 1913				
			22 Feb 1917				
			22 Feb 1922				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l. 6000

Home:

NAME: Mathews Charles H

237.790

Certificate No. 532,520

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Capt. B. 80 0 v f

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 Feb 07	14 mch 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

3/26/08

Bureau notified:

5/14/08

Remarks:

New Philadelphia O
319 E. High

Former Roll No.

360-02

Home:

NAME: Charles G. Mathews					Certificate No. 799785										
Last paid to: 64 July 1909					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		224	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	102
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	151
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7 29 60		2	4			2	4	57 60		2	4	150
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		8 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1		8 36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3		8 36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Charles H. Mathews					Certificate No. 532520										
Last paid to: 12. 4 mech 07 20					Remarks: 237.790										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	4.80	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Charles H.* *From Act June 27 1890*

Certificate No. *948627* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv. D 5th N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 March 1912</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Amoyable 29 Apr 1909.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 July 1912* Bureau notified: *25 Oct. 1912 (Bureau)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home: *J* 6-651

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Charles H.* **TRANSFERRED**

Certificate No. *948627* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv. Co D, 5th N.Y. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Febry 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Augusta*

Died: *27m 2/26/08* Bureau notified: *4/27/09*

Remarks: *Case 4/29/09*

1166 Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** **DISCHARGED**
2/18/08

ADMITTED MENTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. *2 Apr 1907*

6-651

NAME:

Charles H. Mathews

Lead (1912-1913)

Certificate No.

948.627

Last paid to:

4 Feb. 1909

Rate:

15(12)

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 43 10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Charles H. Mathews

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No.

948.627

Last paid to:

6-4 May 1907 \$12

Rate:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	228	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	21 49 80	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	30 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	37 36 Dup	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	KNOXVILLE	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Mathews, Charles H.

(3-P. A. &)

208-K ✓

Certificate No.

1167.463

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

U.S.M.C.

Disability:

Disease of left ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Oct. 3/11	Dec. 28/11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

2/19/12 - P.M.

Buried on:

MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

208-K Charles H. Mathews

Certificate No.

1,167.463

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

W.G. Wray \$25.
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

42²⁰
P
GROUP 2
OFF

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Charles J* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1064032* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Br 20 78 Ohio V. I.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	June 1910	15 June 1910	NO FASE	16 ⁵⁰	May 16, 1914	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			21 ⁵⁰	May 16, 1918	<i>May 21, 1914</i>
		14 ⁵⁰	June 1912		27	May 16, 1923	
			<i>3 Feb 1913</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	May 16 1920	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 9, 1920**

Died: *Mar. 31, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1923**

Remarks: *Mar 31, 23* SEP 20 1923 *216. Charles Ave, Warrensburg, Mo.*

payable to widow *Dora A Mathews*

Former Roll No. *2765* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: _____ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Charles M*

Certificate No. *1103647* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *PK 161 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Feb 02</i>	<i>4 Feb 05</i>				
			<i>3 Oct 10</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *July 15 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 31 1917** *3-1081* Group 2 to Group 3 **MAR 19 1917**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1993* Home: *CH 3/5717* 6-681

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No.	
Charles J. Mathews		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		1064032	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
		12 1/2 16 ⁵⁰		50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰
1909. 1		1913. 1	22/25	1917. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 43 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰
1910. 3	2740	1914. 3	5 48 ⁷⁰	1918. 3	5 77 ⁸⁰
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 152
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 150

NAME:		Certificate No.			
Charles M. Mathews		1103647			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
		6		WAR WITH SPAIN	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 18	1915. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 18	1915. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 18	1915. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 18	1916. 1	4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2	4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 18	1916. 3	4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 18	1916. 4	4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	2 18 CH
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	2 18 CH
1909. 3	4 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	
1909. 4	6 18	1913. 4	4 18	GROUP 3	
1910. 1	7 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18
1910. 2	12 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18
1910. 3	6 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18
1910. 4	15 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18

NAME: Mathews, Charles M.

Certificate No. 1103647 ARMY INVALID. Law: Spain

Service: Transferred from
Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 19 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<u>6</u>		<u>FEB 4-1917</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

PAYEE MATHEWS, CHARLES M FILE No. 1133700

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

orig

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Room 606 Box 70 Final Adj. Acct. Section</u>	<u>DEC 17 1941</u>	<u>Tray</u> <u>aa</u>

NAME

Mathews, Charles S.

Certificate No.

77 413

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D. 50 N. Y.V. Engrs.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb. 8, 1921			
				Died	Reported
				Dec. 27. 1923	JAN 21 1924
				Remarks:	
				ch=	

NAME:

Mathews, Charles S.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

77413

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. D. 50 N.Y. Engrs.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Inf. to rt. thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	20	9 Sep 91	3 June 92	Inc	20	May 13 1915	JUL 30 1915
Reissue		18 May 1912	29 July 1912			May 13 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from				Inc. 72 Mar 9 1921			
Buffalo. N. Y.				Transferred to: MAR 26 1921			
Died:				Reis 72 Feb. 8 1921 July 12-1922			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: Change in service 29 July 1912							
Former Roll No.				Home: AUG 1 2 1915			

NAME CHARLES S MATHEWS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 77413

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH												
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

NAME: Charles S. Mathews		Certificate No. 77413	
Last paid to:		Rate: 14 16 20 30 72	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	42
1907. 2		1911. 2 7	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	
1907. 4		1911. 4 6	
1908. 1		1912. 1 6	
1908. 2	7 42	1912. 2 8	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3 11	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4 8	57.07
1909. 1	8	1913. 1 4	48
1909. 2	8	1913. 2 4	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3 4	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1 4	48
1910. 2	6	1914. 2 4	48
1910. 3	6	1914. 3 4	48
1910. 4	6	1914. 4 4	48
		1915. 1 4	48
		1915. 2 4	48
		1915. 3 4	48
		1915. 4 4	60
		1916. 1 4	60
		1916. 2 4	60
		1916. 3 4	60
		1916. 4 4	60
		1917. 1 4	60
		1917. 2 4	60
		1917. 3 4	60
		1917. 4 4	60
		1918. 1 4	60
		1918. 2 4	60
		1918. 3 4	60
		1918. 4 4	117
		1919. 1 4	105
		1919. 2 4	105
		1919. 3 4	105
		1919. 4 4	105
		1920. 1 4	105
		1920. 2 4	105
		1920. 3 4	136
		1920. 4 4	150
		1921. 1 4	150
		1921. 2 4	150.33
		1921. 3 4	216
		1921. 4 4	216
		1922. 1 4	216
		1922. 2 4	216
		1922. 3 4	216
		1922. 4 4	216
		1923. 1 4	216
		1923. 2 4	216
		1923. 3 4	216
		1923. 4 4	216
		1924. 1 4	216
		1924. 2 4	216
		1924. 3 4	216
		1924. 4 4	216
		1925. 1 4	216
		1925. 2 4	216
		1925. 3 4	216
		1925. 4 4	216
		1926. 1 4	216
		1926. 2 4	216
		1926. 3 4	216
		1926. 4 4	216
		1927. 1 4	144
		1927. 2 4	72
		1927. 3 4	72
		1927. 4 4	72
		1928. 1 4	72
		1928. 2 4	72
		1928. 3 4	72
		1928. 4 4	72
		1929. 1 4	72
		1929. 2 4	72
		1929. 3 4	72
		1929. 4 4	72
		1930. 1 4	72
		1930. 2 4	72
		1930. 3 4	72
		1930. 4 4	72

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Mathews Charles S.* 22704 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *163131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri B 72 Ill Inf and A 33 Ill Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 20</i>		<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Mch 2, 1911.</i>	

*Accrued Pension Order Dated June 7, 1911.
Payable to Rachel O. Mathews and
Eff not filed 6/10/11*

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Nebr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15569 1/2* Home: 6-681

NAME: **Mathews Charles S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1202162** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Troop M 5th U S Cav**
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Mar 2 1921	Apr 17 1922				

Fees: **\$10 Harry S. Kaestner 5/5/22**
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 25 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Charles S Mathews*

Certificate No. *163131*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908 @ 17* Rate: *20* Remarks: *FEB 5 1908 2880*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>62639.33</i>	1915. 2	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **CHARLES S. MATHEWS**

Certificate No. **1202162**

Last paid to: Rate: **15** Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>2 4 15</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>20 4 15</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>1 4 15</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 15</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>12 4 5</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 4 5</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

15-166
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mq. Payment Card.

NAME

Mathews, Charles T.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

12,169

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service

Pvt. I. 4th U.S. Inf. (Northern Cheyenne Campaign)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	July 16, 1917	Oct. 13, 1924				
	30	APR 4 1927	APR 1 1927				
Inc.	40	July 16, 1927 ^R	Nov. 8, 1927			Oct 31, 1929	NOV 16 1929
Reissue	50	Aug 6 1928	Oct 31 1928				
				Died Oct 31, 1929 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1930 widow Mary S Mathews 651 S Union St. Paxton Illinois			

NAME:

Mathews, Charles W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

3065

Certificate No.

145079

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt Co 177 Ohio

Disability:

Cicatrices from bedsores on back + rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30	5	Nov 1902	1 Apr 1903				
Reis.	38	July 30 1918	Oct 26 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
San Francisco.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Lopez, Wash							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
497/4 DEC 3- 1918							

6-681

NAME Charles T. Mathews

Certificate No. 12,169

INDIAN WARS

Fees \$25. Joseph H. Hunter 10-20-24

RATE-	20	20	20	30	40	40	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	20	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	30	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		20-17	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						

7-46⁶⁷ TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Charles W Mathews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 145079

Last paid to: Rate: ~~38~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 8 90	2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 150
3 11 90	3 11 90	3 4 90	3 4 114	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 90	4 11 90	4 4 90	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 16 90	1 9 90	1 4 90	1 4 114	1 4 50	1 4 150
2 8 90	2 11 90	2 4 90	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 150
3 9 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 163 ²⁰	3 4 50	3 4 150
4 10 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 150
1909. 1 11 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 13 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 10 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 12 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Mathews, Charlotte A. *insane*

Certificate No.

506736

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William H. Mathews *alias Henry Auburn*

Service:

Regt. H, 1 N.Y. and E, 13 V.P.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		13 June 1900	1 Feb. 1901
12		19 APRIL, 1903.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died:

9/16/12 (Yan)

Bureau of Pensions:

OCT 7 1912

Letter de

Remarks:

George A. Mathews Sdn. (Pens Insure)

Staffed Co. 2nd. Regt. 2/21/11

Dated 2/25/11 Bond 300.

Former Roll No.

52

Authority filed June. 1911.

Rochester N.Y.

6-679

NAME

Mathews Christena

Certificate No.

972366

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt E 28 U S Col Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 13 1926	Apr 20 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mar. 6, 1930.

Reported

APR 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: CHARLOTTE A. MATHEWS.

8750

Certificate No. 506,736

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: George A Mathews Edm

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6/23 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 23	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 25 ✓	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 ✓	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 12 ✓	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 17 36 ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 GROUP 3	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6/23	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6/23	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME Christena Mathews

Certificate No. 972366

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees \$10 Roscoe R Foland 4/27/26

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL			fee 27. 11	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: **Mathews, Christopher** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **982762** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pri Baty C3 N. H. Vol St art**

Disability: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb 7 1907	11 April 1907	INCREASE	30	Aug 6 1916	Sept 9, 1916
Inc	15	Aug 1 1911	16 Aug 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** SEP 9 1913 Transferred to: **Washington** 9/9/13

Died: **Aug 30/1921 (37)** SEP 28 1921

Remarks: **188-10-1-10/1/12 -** **SH 10/1/20**

Box 232, Clinton Tenn **DISCHARGED 3/30/09**

318 **DISCHARGED 9-10-1** **DISCHARGED 12/18/07**

Former Roll No. **172** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **ACTED MTH. GR. N. H. D. V. S. 12/7/06**

NAME: **Mathews, Christopher** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **982762** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville,** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912 9/9/13**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Christopher Mathews

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

982762

Last paid to:

10-24-1907

Rate:

~~25~~ 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		237	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	13	75 Mt. H	1919.	1	11	20 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	30 20		2	5	36		2	9	75 Mt. H		2	10	20 MTH		2				2		
	3	21	36		3	5	36		3	10	75 Mt. H		3	11	20 MTH		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	44 60		4	10	75 MTH		4	11	20 MTH		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	9	75 MTH	1920.	1	11	20 MTH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	15	45		2	9	75 MTH		2	9	20 MTH		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	20	45		3	11	75 Mt. H		3	11	161 MTH		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	19	43		4	9	90 MTH		4	10	150 SH		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	9	90 MTH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	25		2	13	90 MTH		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19	4 25 Mt. H		3	14	90 MTH		3		150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	JAN 3	75 Mt. H		4	11	90 MTH		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	10	75 Mt. H	1918.	1	9	90 MTH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	11	75 Mt. H		2	11	90 MTH		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	10	75 Mt. H		3	13	118 MTH		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	75 Mt. H		4	16	20 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME:

Christopher Mathews

Act of May 1, 1912

Certificate No.

982762

Last paid to:

25-4 Aug. 1913

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.
 BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912
 KNOXVILLE,
 GROUP 2

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, Christopher C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1039449

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt A 12 W Va V Inf

Disability

4-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died April 26, 1927 Reported MAY 14 1927 Remarks: <i>cl</i>	

NAME:

MATHEWS, CHRISTOPHER C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1039449

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Sergt A 12 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	25 Feb 1907	JUN 7. 1907	Inc	24	15 Nov 1913	
REISSUE	18	MAY 22 1912	OCT 16 1912		30	15 Nov 1918	14 Jan 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30304 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-581

NAME CHRISTOPHER C. MATHEWS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1039449

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	65		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							

NAME:

CHRISTOPHER C. MATHEWS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1039449

Last paid to:

June '07

Rate:

24.40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
2	7/1 13 20	2	7	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	9	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4
4	14	4	6	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50
2	6	2	6	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50
3	8	3	4/6 5 36 20 40	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	3 4 50
4	16	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 4 50
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	2 Payment Card
3	9	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1
2	8	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	2
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 116 80	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Mathews, Clarence M.*

Certificate No. *115,2731* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Co. 9. US I*

Disability: *Piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>25 Jan 1908</i>	<i>3 Feb 1909</i>				
				<i>Accrued order dated Jul. 2, 1917</i>			
				<i>available to widow Mary A. Mathews</i>			
				<i>J. 42 - Spring St. North Adams, Mass.</i>			
<i>25 J.B. Cralle & Co Buffalo, N. Y.</i>							
<i>Transferred from Boston Mass 1/2/09 order Comr 7/10/00</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: Jan. 3, 1917</i>				<i>Bureau notified: JAN 29 1917</i>			
<i>Remarks: Check No. 3336487 Dated JAN 4 1917 canceled.</i>							

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 16 1917

NAME: *Mathews, Clarence M.*

Certificate No. *115,2731* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Corp. H. 9 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>25 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1909</i>				
<i>Fee: \$ 25. J.B. Cralle & Co., attys. To Buf. 2/12/09</i>							
<i>Transferred from:</i>				<i>Transferred to: Buffalo FEB 18 1909 Or 1/10/1900</i>			
<i>Died:</i>				<i>Bureau notified:</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>							

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: *Clarence M. Mathews*

Certificate No. *1152731*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>20</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>23</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>279 6780</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 18</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>AUG 9 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>3 TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>86</i>	1913. 4	<i>7</i>	1917. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clarence M. Mathews 488-5*

Certificate No. *1152731*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>61.35</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mathews, Clay* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~

Certificate No. *826010* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Priv. @ 2 my r. r. c.* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	8	Dec 1891	28 Nov 1892	Inc	19	3 Feby 1913	23 June 1913
12	8	Mar 1907	21 Oct 1907	22	50	3 Feby 1918	26.55
15	22	May 1912	19 Oct 1912	32		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 1, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Mathews Cornelia* (3-P. A. 2.)
SPECIAL ACT Civil War

Certificate No. *554238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv. 127 and 154 24th Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	7	June 1908	8 April 1908			
12	12	APR 19 1908				
REISSUE	20	APR 5 - 1916	APR 24 1916 ^A			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 4-1916</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 13 1916		
Remarks: <i>Check No 889189 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Died <i>10/4/16</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>1/12-17</i>						
payable to <i>Srene Otten</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>32</i>		

NAME: <i>Mathews Selay Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>826010</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 72 1550</i>		Remarks: <i>19 2250 57 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	6			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	8			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	5			4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96
	1	8	6347		1	8			1	4	57		1	4	96
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	6			2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96
	3	9			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	13382
	4	8			4	115	1540		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	4650		1	4	57		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	4630		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57		2	4	57	1922.	2	GROUP 1	
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	6750		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	10360		4		

NAME: <i>Cornelia Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>557208</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>Civil War ACT OF APRIL 29, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	17	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36 ✓		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	11	36.		4	8	4067		4		
	1				1	4			1	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4		
	1	8	36 ✓		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Mathews Cornelius* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. 1. 2) *25698 E*

Certificate No. *52952* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 21, 1890~~

Service: *P. E. 42 Ind and A. 15* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>72 3 Aug 04 12</i>	<i>Oct 04</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Oct 3, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1916</i>
		<i>Revis 15 6 Oct 10 22</i>	<i>Oct 10</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Revis 27 MAY 1912 17</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Sept 17, 1920 - Oct 7, 1920</i>			
				<i>Revis 72 - June 28, 1920 - MAR 23 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				<i>Transferred to: Ending July 27, 1921, date of death</i>			
Died: <i>July 26, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1921</i>		<i>Payable to Eliza J., widow.</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Revis + Revis to correct commencement of Inc.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 25698</i>				Home: <i>929</i>			

NAME: *Mathews Cosby* DEAD (3-P. A. 2) *13790 C*

Certificate No. *41855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Newton* *33485*

Service: *P. E. 36 Ohio 11*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Feb 8, 1912</i>	<i>May 8 1912</i>			
		<i>Revis Feb 8, 1912</i>	<i>Dec 12-1912 (in lieu of)</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 11 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.) **64**

NAME: Mathews, Culbert W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 841,018 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri, E 2 N. Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	27 Sept. 1907	18 Jan. 1905	52	50	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	15	20 June 1912	27 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	17 Oct. 1912		Inc.	72	July 15-1921	MAR 22 1922
Fees:	25	17 Oct. 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 12, 1922 - 91081 Bureau notified: MAY 2, 1922

Remarks: Apr 12 1922 Accrued order dated 1922 28 State St. North Adams. Man.

Former Roll No. 52 - **JUL 8** Home **1922** ORIGINAL 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews Cynthia J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 842,431 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Benton A.

Service: 1st Sergt and 2nd Lieut 73 3rd Iowa Inf.

72 **MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orn</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 21, 1917.</u>	<u>April 1, 1918</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>October 6, 1917.</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: aka fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 12 1918** 6-679

NAME: CULBERT W. MATHEWS,				Certificate No. 841,018			
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 22.50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	✓	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4 36. 66. 62	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	15	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	✓	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 62 48	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	DEAD
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94 ¹⁰	1922. 3	7/15 261 ⁵³
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Cynthia J. Mathews				Certificate No. 842,431			
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 25.30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	80 238 ³³	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Mathews L Oana* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *361140* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt F 130 NY US (Drag)*

Disability: *[blacked out]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>				
<i>Due</i>	<i>15 6</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>4 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr 19 1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Mar. 11. 1915</i>
<i>Rel</i>	<i>20 27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Elizabeth Mathews</i>		
Fees:				<i>Burdett, N. Y.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buhalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/19/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAR 25 1915</i>			

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Mathews, Daniel*

Certificate No. *554305* **ARMY MINORS.** **Law:** *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. C 103 Pa. Inf*

Guardian: *W. H. Anderson* **Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:** *Jan. 1905.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to</i>	<i>\$12.00</i>	<i>per month from</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>Jesse</i>		<i>11 Aug 1908.</i>
<i>April 18th 1900.</i>		<i>by act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>137 A. J.</i>						

6-678

NAME: <i>Dana Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>36140</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>APR 8 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 20</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	44 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	41.73		3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4	7			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	6			2	60			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	7			2	4	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3	60			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Daniel Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>584-308</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1900</i>					Rate:					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3	14	40		3				3				3				3				3						
	4	9	17.73		4				4				4				4				4						
	1				1				1				1				1				1						
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Mathews, Daniel*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *819 999*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. N. 194 Pa. N. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18	18	Aug 4 1912	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>	18	18	Aug 4 1912	<i>Feb. 9-1914</i>
						<i>21 Aug 4-1917</i>	
						<i>JUN 1 0 1913</i>	
		<i>15 25 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Group 2 to Group 3 **AUG 10 1915**

Died: *Feb 21 1919*

Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1919 D-3**

Remarks: ** check # 8410053 for \$54 dated 4/15 made payable to Mrs. W. H. 8/16/15. Feb. 23 1919 accrued order dated Aug 6-1919*

widow *Janna Mathews Bx 203 Salida, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *2870 JUN 27 1890*

Home: *Dis 10/27/16*

NAME: *Mathews Daniel*

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *819.999*

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Transferred from

Disability:

Group 2 to Group 3 **AUG 10 1915**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					<i>18</i>	<i>AUG 4 - 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Daniel Mathews

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

819999

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/18 21 30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	54	1919. 1	90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	54	1919. 2	90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	54	1919. 3	90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	54 WH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	54 WH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	21	1916. 2	54 WH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	15	1916. 3	54 WH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	54 WH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1	54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2	54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3	57	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	45	1917. 4	63	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	19	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	63	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	54	1918. 3	88	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	54	1918. 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Mathews, Daniel.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1108482

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt. A 39" U.S.V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	30	Aug. 9, 1922.			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

Died July 22, 1927
 Reported AUG 30 1927
 Remarks:
 Accrued pay dated AUG 13 1928
 payable to widow Polly J Mathews
 Cosby of Tenn

NAME Mathews, Daniel

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1108482

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Law:

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service

Cot Co A. 39" U.S. Vol Inft.

Disability:

Mal. Pois. & Chr. Disn + res dis of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	18 Apr 1906	5 May 1906				
Res	30	Aug. 9, 1922.	Nov. 16, 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

108

Home:

6-681

NAME DANIEL MATHEWS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1108482

RATE-	50					GROUP 2											
	30	30	30	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4												
MARCH		4	4	4	4												
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4												
MAY	4	4	4	4	4												
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4												
JULY	4	4	4	4	50 4												
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4												

CHECK CANCELED
21-3/67 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Daniel Mathews

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1108482

Last paid FEB 4 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks: WAS JACOB COHEN

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 22	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 12
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12 69
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12
1908. 1	1912. 1 20 36	1916. 1 4 38	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 8 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 6 36	3 31 36	3 4 38	3 4 36	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 38	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 38	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4

Trans. to MO. Payment Card.

NAME: Mathews, David

Certificate No. 178,504

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri, C. 30 Ind.

Disability: Inj. spine & res. curvature. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incl.	30	3 mch, 1883	30 Jan, 1884				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/23/08 - (Cous)

Bureau notified: 5/23/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Mathews, David

Certificate No. 62,844

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P. B. 39' N. J.

Disability: Loss L. foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	40	Mch 2/03.	May 8/03.				
	60	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

Home:

NAME:

David Mathews

Certificate No.

178,504

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

30 -

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 90	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	cash	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 3	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

17

David Mathews

Certificate No.

62,844

Last paid to:

Rate:

60

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 120	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 120	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 120	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4 60	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 120	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 60	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 120	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 60	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 120	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 60	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	1 120	1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3	4 182	1924. 3	3 4 60	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 120	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4	4 180	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 120	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 180	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 120	1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2	180	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 120	1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3	4 180	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 120	1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 180	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 120	1914. 1	1 120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 180	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 120	1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 180	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 120	1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3	120	1922. 3	4 180	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 120	1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)
1500.

NAME: *Mathews David*

Certificate No. *665:781* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Ltj 3149 Pa. V & E 20 V R 6.*

Disability: *i*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Mch 1906</i>	<i>June 1906</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct-1912</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>1521</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Mch 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>208</i>	<i>Mch 1911</i>	<i>18 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Died: *Feb 19 1920* Accrued order dated *Jul 10 1920*
 payable to widow *Oliza C. Mathews*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *?*

Transferred to: *R #1 - Marathon, N. Y.*

Home: *JUL 22 1920*

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Mathews, David* ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. *905019* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 197 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1927</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1928</i>		

Died: *Apr 8 1928* Reported: *MAY 9 1928*

Remarks: *ck*

NAME:

Mathews David Mathews

Certificate No.

665,781

Last paid to

Rate

75 To 30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7	36	1911. 1 6	45	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5	40 ³⁰	2 6	49 ³³	2 4	90	2 4	120	2		2	
3 8	45	3 7	60	3 4	90	3 4	120	3		3	
4 5		4 7		4 4	90	4 4	100	4		4	
1908. 1 8		1 9		1 4	90	1	120	1		1	
2 8		2 6		2 4	90	2		2		2	
3 9		3 9		3 4	90	AUG 10 6/33		3	TO DATE OF	3	DATE
4 8		4 11/19	44	4 4	90	4	26	4		4	
1 8		1 4	90	1 4	90	1	GROUP 1	1		1	
1909. 2 9		2 4		2 4	90	2		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	90	3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	90	4		4		4	
1 8		1	90	1 4	90	1		1		1	
1910. 2 7		2 4	90	2 4	90	2		2		2	
3 8		3 4	91	3 4	90	3		3		3	
4 6		4 4	90	4 4	128	4		4		4	<i>3/6</i>

NAME

DAVID MATHEWS

Certificate No.

905019

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1922
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	90					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					

CHECK
CANCELLED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews David

Certificate No. 905.019

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~238.970~~

Service: Pvt 1970 v J

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Apr 07	6 Jan 08		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	12	15 Apr 12	23 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

486-02

Home:

6-681

NAME: Mathews David M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 436.081

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt 4160.0795 J

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	12 Aug 08	15 Sept 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Comerack O

Died:

April 23 1914

Bureau notified:

MAY 8 1915

3-1087

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

367

Home:

6-681

NAME: *David Mathews*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1915

Certificate No. *905.019*

Last paid to: *8 m.c. 1907*

Rate: ~~15~~ *18-30 50*

Remarks: *238.970*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	5 49.70	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45.87	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	3 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87.60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO WINE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *David M Mathews*

Certificate No. *436.081*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: *139.455*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	-90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 90	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 90	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 90	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 90	1913. 1	14 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 90	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Mathews Della ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **823,834** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **William.**

Service: **Priv to 96th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES. **Married 1892** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		November 15, 1916	April 24, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **no fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6-679**

MAY 4 1917

Mathews Dempsey C 22871 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. **602358** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JULY 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: **P. M & Ill Cav.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	July 1890	22 June 1891	Reis	30	May 25 1912	Apr 21, 1915
Reis	15	July 1910	28 June 1910	30	May 12, 1915	J. 1	
Reis	20	May 1912	5 Dec - 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Thelma, Iowa**

Died: **Mch. 24, 1917** Bureau notified: **APR 18 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 3948255 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **22-927** Home: **R R 2 Griswold Iowa**

JUL 19 1917 6-681

NAME:

Della Mathews

ACT 2 MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

823.834

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 430	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>MAY 28 1917</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Dempsey C. Mathews

Certificate No.

602358

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12-15-25-30

Remarks:

10-18-1910/70

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 85.33	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 26	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	73.00	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<i>AUG 8 1917</i>	1921. 3	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 46	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Mathews Dolly **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. 250 039 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew J

Service Pt D 1 Ark V Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Aug. 20, 1927
Reported SEP 15 1927
Remarks:

Died 8/20 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-3-28
 payable to *A. B. Mathews*
Stigler
Okla.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Dolly* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *250009* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, Andrew*

Service: *Pt D 1 Ark V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>29 Aug 1916</i>	<i>Dec 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *666* 6-679

NAME **DOLLY MATHEWS**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **250039**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: *Dolly Mathews*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **250039**

Last paid to: **Rate 25-30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 30	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 0 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 30	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 30	1912. 3 21 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 30	1912. 4 15 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 30	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 10 30	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 10 30	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Mathews, Dolly

Certificate No. 871 615 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jesse Mathews, alias Jesse Owens

Service Under Cook G 124 Ill Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec - 24 - 1924						
Reported JAN 9 1925						
Remarks:				Died ^{12/24} 1924 Reimbursement order dated <u>3-3-25</u> payable to <u>Georgia Brown</u> <u>1729 Oldham St. (Rear)</u> <u>Louisville, Ky</u>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews Dolly | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 871615 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jesse Mathews alias Jesse Owens

Service: Under Cook G. 124th Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 28-1915	H			
		25 Oct 6-1917	June 20-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
A. L. Dedinger				10 ⁰⁰	7/9/19	
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 27 1919 6-679

NAME

DOLLY MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

871615

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	13.21									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Dolly Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

871615

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 30	1923.	1	
	2			2			2		2	752.53	4 30		2	
	3			3			3		3	4 75 B	4 30		3	
	4			4			4		4	4 75	4 30		4	
	1			1			1		1	4 75	4 30		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		2	4 75	4 30		2	
	3			3			3		3	4 90.50	4 30		3	
	4			4			4		4	4 90			4	
	1			1			1		1	4 90			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		2	4 90			2	
	3			3			3		3	4 90			3	
	4			4			4		4	4 90			4	
	1			1			1		1	4 90			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		2	4 90			2	
	3			3			3		3	4 90			3	
	4			4			4		4	4 90			4	
GROUP 2 PAID														
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922														

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Dora J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: *680542* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, James E.*

Service: *Coe N 15, 1st Regt US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mch 1909</i>	<i>May 1909</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *10th Regt, Kansas* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1970* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Dora M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: *599161* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908* **Section 4719, R. S.**

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, Jacob P.*

Service: *Co M 5th Regt US Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2-10-1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *10th Regt, Kansas* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** *NOV 18 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1765* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Dorcas*

Certificate No. *777289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, Green*

Service: *Pr B 6" P.E. Mo Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr 1899</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOLSON, MARY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 19, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>233</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Dorcas* DEAD

Certificate No. *589182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Pat Co C, 1" U.S.C. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 Mch 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 30-1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-11-4-11</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>128</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Dorcas Mathews* Certificate No. *477289*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *IV III 25* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	23	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	22	1916. 4	11 14.93 4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60 60 67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	22	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Dorcas Mathews* DEAD Certificate No. *589182*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	147	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mathews Dovie Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *831930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*
 Service: *P 144 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 4 1917</i>	<i>Oct 3 1917</i>	<i>Died Mch 14, 1922</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>JUN 12 1922</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>payable to</i>	<i>Thomas E Mathews</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>Fairfield, Illinois</i>	
<i>Fees</i>		<i>W J Walters</i>	<i>Nov 8 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:
 Died: *Mch 14, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1922**

Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *JUN 16 1922*
OCT 19 1917 6-679

NAME: *Mathews Dyer R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *138154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr - 88 Ind U.S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Loss of both legs.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 June 06</i>	<i>24 July 06</i>	<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>			<i>June 10-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Aug 10</i>	<i>22 Sept 10</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1913</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Aug 12</i>	<i>25 Apr 13</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees</i>		<i>kidney - tubercle</i>					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:
 Died: *Notice herewith* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1922**

Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *382* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Dorrie Ann Mathews*

Certificate No. *831930*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *\$25.30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* **APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		<i>6/26 71</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4		GROUP 1		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Dyer R Mathews*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *138154*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *~~25.30~~ 50*

Remarks: *239.674*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 72		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		9 72		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4		9 72		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		10 72		3		4 90		3		4 161		3				3		
	4		8 51		4		4 72		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 51		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		10 57		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		10 51		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		10 51	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 51		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		150		2				2		
	3		10 51		3		4 90		3		4 118		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		14 74 ³³		4		4 90		4		120		4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1515

END

